

Descendants of Richard Morse

Generation No. 1

1. **Richard¹ Morse** was born Bef. 1565. He married **Margaret Symson** 30 Jun 1585 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England. She was born Bef. 1567.

More About Richard Morse and Margaret Symson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1585, Dedham, Suffolk Co, England

Child of Richard Morse and Margaret Symson is:

- + 2 i. Samuel² Morse, born 25 Jul 1587 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England or Boxted, Essex; died 05 Apr 1654 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

2. **Samuel² Morse** (Richard¹) was born 25 Jul 1587 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England or Boxted, Essex, and died 05 Apr 1654 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Jasper** 29 Jun 1602 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England, daughter of Lancelot Jasper and Rose ?. She was born 30 Jan 1578/79 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co, England, and died 20 Jun 1654 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Morse:
Occupation: 15 Apr 1635, US aboard the ship "Increase"

More About Samuel Morse and Elizabeth Jasper:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1602, Dedham, Suffolk Co, England

Children of Samuel Morse and Elizabeth Jasper are:

- + 3 i. Elizabeth³ Morse, born 06 Mar 1603/04 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co, England; died 02 Oct 1643 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 4 ii. John Morse, born 1611 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; died 1657 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 5 iii. Daniel Morse, born 1613 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co, England; died 05 Jun 1688 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 6 iv. Joseph Morse, born 02 May 1613 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England or Redgrave; died Abt. 20 Jun 1654 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 7 v. Sara Morse, born 25 Aug 1616 in Burgate, Suffolk Co, England; died 1618 in Burgate, Suffolk Co, England.
- 8 vi. Abigail Morse, born 1617 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England. She married Daniel Fisher 1637 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 1615 in England.

More About Daniel Fisher and Abigail Morse:
Marriage: 1637, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

- 9 vii. Samuel Morse, born 1619 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; died 26 Sep 1688 in Eastward, Massachusetts. He married Mary Bullen 1660 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 20 May 1642 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Morse and Mary Bullen:
Marriage: 1660, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

- + 10 viii. Mary Morse, born 13 Aug 1620 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; died 14 Feb 1691/92 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 11 ix. Jeremiah Morse, born 1623 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England.

Generation No. 3

3. Elizabeth³ Morse (Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Mar 1603/04 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co, England, and died 02 Oct 1643 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Robert Daniel** 1630. He was born 1592 in England, and died 06 Jul 1655 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Robert Daniel and Elizabeth Morse:

Marriage: 1630

Children of Elizabeth Morse and Robert Daniel are:

- 12 i. Mary⁴ Daniel, born 02 Sep 1642 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 13 ii. Elizabeth Daniel, born 1631 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 14 iii. Samuel Daniel, born 1633 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 15 iv. Joseph Daniel, born 1635 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 16 v. Sarah Daniel, born 1640 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

4. John³ Morse (Samuel², Richard¹) was born 1611 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England, and died 1657 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Annas Chickering**. She was born 1613 in England, and died 1681.

Child of John Morse and Annas Chickering is:

- + 17 i. Joseph⁴ Morse, born 30 Dec 1640; died 1689 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

5. Daniel³ Morse (Samuel², Richard¹) was born 1613 in Redgrave, Suffolk Co, England, and died 05 Jun 1688 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Fisher** 1635 in England, daughter of Anthony Fisher and Mary ?. She was born Bef. 1617 in England, and died 29 Jan 1689/90 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher:

Marriage: 1635, England

Children of Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher are:

- 18 i. Obadiah⁴ Morse, born 1639.
- + 19 ii. Daniel Morse, born 03 Nov 1640 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1702 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 20 iii. Jonathan Morse, born 1643.
- 21 iv. Lydia Morse, born 1645.
- 22 v. Bethia Morse, born 1648.
- 23 vi. Mary Morse, born 1650.
- 24 vii. Bethshua Morse, born 1653.
- 25 viii. Nathaniel Morse, born 1657.
- + 26 ix. Samuel Morse, born 12 May 1661 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 02 Mar 1702/03 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

6. Joseph³ Morse (Samuel², Richard¹) was born 02 May 1613 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England or Redgrave, and died Abt. 20 Jun 1654 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Phillips** 01 Jul 1638 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She was born 1618 in England, and died 03 Oct 1676 in Boston, Massachusetts or Medfield.

More About Joseph Morse:

Military service: 1635, Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Occupation: 1636, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

Residence: 1650, Medfield, Massachusetts

More About Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1638, Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips are:

- 27 i. Lieutenant Samuel⁴ Morse, born 10 Jan 1638/39 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1716/17 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth Wood 10 Feb 1663/64; born Bef. 1646. He married (2) Sarah Thurston 29 Apr 1684; born Aft. 1640.

More About Samuel Morse and Elizabeth Wood:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1663/64

More About Samuel Morse and Sarah Thurston:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1684
- 28 ii. Hannah Morse, born 06 Aug 1641. She married James Flood 1667 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1647.

More About James Flood and Hannah Morse:
Marriage: 1667, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
- 29 iii. Sarah Morse, born 16 Jul 1643 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel Lawrence 13 Mar 1659/60 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1640.

More About Nathaniel Lawrence and Sarah Morse:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1659/60, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
- + 30 iv. Dorcas Morse, born 24 Jun 1645 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 14 Jul 1725 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 31 v. Elizabeth Morse, born 01 Jul 1645 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Peleg Lawrence 1668 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1648.

More About Peleg Lawrence and Elizabeth Morse:
Marriage: 1668, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
- + 32 vi. Capt. Joseph Morse, born 26 Jul 1649; died 19 Feb 1716/17 in Sherborn, Forfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 33 vii. Jeremiah Morse, born 10 Apr 1651 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1713/14 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Hamant Aft. 1671; born Aft. 1648.

More About Jeremiah Morse and Elizabeth Hamant:
Marriage: Aft. 1671
- 34 viii. Mary Morse. She married ? Plimpton.

10. Mary³ Morse (Samuel², Richard¹) was born 13 Aug 1620 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England, and died 14 Feb 1691/92 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Deacon Samuel Bullen** 10 Aug 1641 in Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He was born 1622 in England, and died 16 Jan 1690/91 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Deacon Bullen and Mary Morse:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1641, Watertown, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Mary Morse and Deacon Bullen are:

- 35 i. Mary⁴ Bullen, born 20 May 1642 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married (1) Ephraim Clark. She married (2) Samuel Morse 1660 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 1619 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; died 26 Sep 1688 in Eastward, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Morse and Mary Bullen:
Marriage: 1660, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
- 36 ii. Samuel Bullen, born 19 Oct 1644 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; died 13 Aug 1736 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Experience Sabin 20 Aug 1672 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1654.

More About Samuel Bullen and Experience Sabin:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1672, Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
- 37 iii. Elizabeth Bullen, born 03 Dec 1646 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England. She married Benjamin Wheelock 21 May 1668 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; born Bef. 1648.

More About Benjamin Wheelock and Elizabeth Bullen:
Marriage: 21 May 1668, Dedham, Suffolk Co, England

- 38 iv. John Bullen, born 1648 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; died 28 Nov 1702 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Judith Fisher 03 Jan 1683/84 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, England; born Aft. 1648.

More About John Bullen and Judith Fisher:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1683/84, Dedham, Suffolk Co, England

- 39 v. Joseph Bullen, born 06 Sep 1651 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1703 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Sabin 15 Mar 1673/74; born Bef. 1656.

More About Joseph Bullen and Abigail Sabin:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1673/74

- 40 vi. Ephraim Bullen, born 18 Jul 1653 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1694 in Sherborn, Forfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Grace Fairbank 1683; born Bef. 1665.

More About Ephraim Bullen and Grace Fairbank:
Marriage: 1683

- 41 vii. Meletiah Bullen, born 15 Sep 1655.
42 viii. Elisha Bullen, born 26 Dec 1657.
43 ix. Eleazer Bullen, born 1662.
44 x. Bethia Bullen, born 01 Aug 1664.

Generation No. 4

17. Joseph⁴ Morse (John³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Dec 1640, and died 1689 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Priscilla Colburne** 12 Nov 1668, daughter of Nathaniel Colburne and Priscilla Clark. She was born 01 Apr 1646, and died 03 Feb 1730/31.

More About Joseph Morse and Priscilla Colburne:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1668

Child of Joseph Morse and Priscilla Colburne is:

- + 45 i. Priscilla⁵ Morse, born 1677; died 23 May 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

19. Daniel⁴ Morse (Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Nov 1640 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 29 Sep 1702 in Sherborn, Forfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Barbour** 21 Jun 1669, daughter of George Barbour and Elizabeth Clark. She was born 11 Feb 1650/51, and died 1714.

More About Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Barbour:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1669

Child of Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Barbour is:

- + 46 i. Noah⁵ Morse, born 20 Apr 1681 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1717 in Sherborn, Forfolk Co, Massachusetts.

26. Samuel⁴ Morse (Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 12 May 1661 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 02 Mar 1702/03 in Sherborn, Forfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Deborah Herring** Aft. 1684, daughter of Thomas Herring and Mary Pierce. She was born 16 Oct 1666 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 05 Oct 1719 in Sherborn, Forfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Morse and Deborah Herring:
Marriage: Aft. 1684

Child of Samuel Morse and Deborah Herring is:

- + 47 i. Miriam⁵ Morse, born 29 Mar 1700 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 09 Dec 1774 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

30. Dorcas⁴ Morse (Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Jun 1645 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 14 Jul 1725 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Clark** 19 Nov 1665 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, son of Joseph Clark and Alice Pepper. He was born 09 Feb 1642/43 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 01 Dec 1724 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Benjamin Clark and Dorcas Morse:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1665, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

Child of Dorcas Morse and Benjamin Clark is:

- + 48 i. Capt. Edward⁵ Clark, born 11 Nov 1679 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 03 Jul 1746 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

32. Capt. Joseph⁴ Morse (Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Jul 1649, and died 19 Feb 1716/17 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Mehitable Wood** 17 Oct 1671, daughter of Nicholas Wood and Mary Wilkes. She was born 22 Jul 1655 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 12 Nov 1681 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Hannah Badcock** 11 Apr 1683 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert Badcock and Joanna ?. She was born 08 Feb 1663/64 in Milton, Massachusetts, and died 09 Nov 1711 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **(3) Hannah Baxter** 17 May 1713. She was born 08 Feb 1663/64 in Milton, Massachusetts, and died 04 Sep 1727 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Morse and Mehitable Wood:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1671

More About Joseph Morse and Hannah Badcock:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1683, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

More About Joseph Morse and Hannah Baxter:

Marriage: 17 May 1713

Children of Joseph Morse and Mehitable Wood are:

- 49 i. Mehitable⁵ Morse, born 25 Apr 1673.
- 50 ii. Joseph Morse, born 03 Apr 1676; died 12 Jul 1676.
- 51 iii. Elisha Morse, born 11 Dec 1677.
- + 52 iv. Joseph Morse, born 25 Mar 1679 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 18 Apr 1734 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 53 v. Mehitable Morse, born 02 Nov 1681 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Children of Joseph Morse and Hannah Badcock are:

- 54 i. James⁵ Morse, born 01 Jul 1686; died 05 Jun 1725. He married Ruth Sawin 05 Jan 1705/06 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1687.

More About James Morse and Ruth Sawin:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1705/06, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

- 55 ii. Hannah Morse, born 05 Apr 1689; died 11 Dec 1774. She married Isaac Cooledge 26 Apr 1711; born Bef. 1691.

More About Isaac Cooledge and Hannah Morse:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1711

- 56 iii. Sarah Morse, born 12 Apr 1692; died 1721 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married William

Barron 31 May 1710; born Bef. 1690.

More About William Barron and Sarah Morse:
Marriage: 31 May 1710

- 57 iv. Capt. David Morse, born 31 Dec 1694; died 07 Jan 1773. He married (1) Mrs. Rebecca Broad; born Aft. 1694. He married (2) Sarah Dyer 14 Apr 1719; born Bef. 1701.

More About David Morse and Sarah Dyer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1719

- 58 v. Isaac Morse, born 14 Sep 1697; died 1750. He married (1) Elizabeth Drury; born Aft. 1695. He married (2) Jane ?; born Bet. 1695 - 1720.
- 59 vi. Keziah Morse, born 30 Jun 1700; died 18 Feb 1754 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Holbrook 04 Sep 1718 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1698.

More About Samuel Holbrook and Keziah Morse:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1718, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

- 60 vii. Asa Morse, born 24 Aug 1703. He married Mary Rider; born Bef. 1720.

Generation No. 5

45. Priscilla⁵ Morse (Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 1677, and died 23 May 1754 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Grant** 14 Sep 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. He was born 06 Sep 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 11 Sep 1726 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Benjamin Grant and Priscilla Morse:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1692, Watertown, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Child of Priscilla Morse and Benjamin Grant is:

- + 61 i. Ebenezer⁶ Grant, born 03 Sep 1714 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 09 Jul 1799 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

46. Noah⁵ Morse (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 20 Apr 1681 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 1717 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Abigail Gleason**. She was born Bet. 1680 - 1700. He married **(2) Mary Johnson** 12 Jul 1705 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel Johnson and Mary Haven. She was born Bef. 1687 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Noah Morse and Mary Johnson:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1705, Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Noah Morse and Mary Johnson are:

- + 62 i. Experience⁶ Morse, born 15 Nov 1705; died 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 63 ii. Cyprian Morse, born 15 Jun 1712 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1795 in Stafford, Tolland Co, Connecticut. He married (1) Zerviah Cady; born Bet. 1710 - 1730. He married (2) Jerusha Leavens 22 Feb 1730/31 in Stafford, Tolland Co, Connecticut; born Bef. 1713.

More About Cyprian Morse and Jerusha Leavens:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1730/31, Stafford, Tolland Co, Connecticut

47. Miriam⁵ Morse (Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Mar 1700 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 09 Dec 1774 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Lieutenant Benjamin Bullard**. He was born 16 Feb 1695/96 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 17 Feb 1762 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Child of Miriam Morse and Benjamin Bullard is:

- + 64 i. Deborah⁶ Bullard, born 26 Oct 1725 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1781.

48. Capt. Edward⁵ Clark (Dorcas⁴ Morse, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Nov 1679 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 03 Jul 1746 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Adams** Bef. 1721. She was born 14 Oct 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 28 Oct 1775 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Edward Clark and Hannah Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1721

Child of Edward Clark and Hannah Adams is:

- 65 i. Elizabeth⁶ Clark, born 16 Oct 1721 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 07 Jun 1759 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married George Barber 21 Jun 1743 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1723.

More About George Barber and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1743, Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

52. Joseph⁵ Morse (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 25 Mar 1679 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 18 Apr 1734 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Prudence Adams** 14 Apr 1702 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry Adams and Prudence Frairy. She was born 10 Apr 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Feb 1772 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Morse and Prudence Adams:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1702, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Morse and Prudence Adams are:

- + 66 i. Henry⁶ Morse, born 14 Jun 1703 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1766 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 67 ii. Joseph Morse, born 15 Nov 1705 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1780 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 68 iii. Seth Morse, born 12 Sep 1708 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 69 iv. Elisha Morse, born 13 Apr 1715 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 70 v. Jacob Morse, born 21 Sep 1717 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1800 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 71 vi. Judith Morse, born 13 Oct 1720 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1774 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 72 vii. John Morse, born 31 Dec 1724 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1725 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

53. Mehitable⁵ Morse (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 02 Nov 1681 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **John Breck** 09 Mar 1696/97 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He was born 04 Mar 1669/70.

More About John Breck and Mehitable Morse:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1696/97, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Mehitable Morse and John Breck are:

- 73 i. Mehitable⁶ Breck, born 10 Oct 1698.
- 74 ii. Jonas Breck, born 09 Mar 1698/99.
- 75 iii. Abigail Breck, born 19 Apr 1705. She married Jonathan Holbrook; born Bef. 1710.
- 76 iv. Kezia Breck, born 14 Dec 1715.
- 77 v. Elizabeth Breck, born 22 Jun 1718.

Generation No. 6

61. Ebenezer⁶ Grant (Priscilla⁵ Morse, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Sep 1714 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 09 Jul 1799 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Gould** 10 Apr 1744 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She was born 1719, and died 04 Mar 1770.

More About Ebenezer Grant and Elizabeth Gould:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1744, Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Child of Ebenezer Grant and Elizabeth Gould is:

- + 78 i. John⁷ Grant, born 04 Feb 1748/49 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

62. Experience⁶ Morse (Noah⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Nov 1705, and died 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married **Joseph Morse** 17 May 1735, son of Joseph Morse and Prudence Adams. He was born 15 Nov 1705 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 1780 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Morse and Experience Morse:

Marriage: 17 May 1735

Children of Experience Morse and Joseph Morse are:

- + 79 i. Mary⁷ Morse, born 03 Feb 1734/35 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 12 Apr 1800 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 80 ii. Martha Morse, born 04 Feb 1735/36 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1778 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 81 iii. Amos Morse, born 04 Mar 1737/38 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1756 in near Fort George.

More About Amos Morse:
Cause of Death: killed by Indians
- + 82 iv. Deacon Jason Morse, born 12 May 1740 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1806 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 83 v. Experience Morse, born 14 Jul 1742 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 84 vi. Joseph Morse, born 18 Aug 1745 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1846 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York.
- + 85 vii. Zebediah Morse, born 18 Aug 1748 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 07 Apr 1817 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York.

64. Deborah⁶ Bullard (Miriam⁵ Morse, Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Oct 1725 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 1781. She married **Jonathan Twitchell** Bef. 1744. He was born 22 Jul 1721 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 07 May 1780.

More About Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah Bullard:

Marriage: Bef. 1744

Children of Deborah Bullard and Jonathan Twitchell are:

- 86 i. Miriam⁷ Twitchell, born 17 Dec 1744 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1801 in Holliston, Massachusetts. She married Capt. Isaac Bullard 05 Apr 1787; born Bef. 1767.

More About Isaac Bullard and Miriam Twitchell:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1787
- 87 ii. Jonathan Twitchell, born 07 Apr 1747 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 07 Aug 1749 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 88 iii. Keziah Twitchell, born 13 Apr 1749.
- 89 iv. Anne Twitchell, born 24 May 1751.
- 90 v. Jonathan Twitchell, born 06 Apr 1754 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1757 in Sherborn,

- 91 vi. Peter Twitchell, born 11 Aug 1757.
- 92 vii. Jannet Twitchell, born 15 Nov 1760.
- 93 viii. Deborah Twitchell, born 15 Dec 1764.
- 94 ix. Jonathan Twitchell, born 02 Sep 1767 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 15 Dec 1768 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

66. Henry⁶ Morse (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Jun 1703 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 15 Apr 1766 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Kibby** 11 Apr 1725 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She was born 1708 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 17 Nov 1762 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Henry Morse and Sarah Kibby:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1725, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Henry Morse and Sarah Kibby are:

- 95 i. Abigail⁷ Morse, born Apr 1726 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1759 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 96 ii. Ezekiel Morse, born 01 Oct 1727 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1778 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Cozzens 22 May 1750 in Ashland, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1732.

More About Ezekiel Morse and Rebecca Cozzens:
Marriage: 22 May 1750, Ashland, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

- 97 iii. Sarah Morse, born 01 Dec 1729 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1804 in Holliston, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Rider 28 Jul 1750 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1730.

More About Joseph Rider and Sarah Morse:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1750, Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

- 98 iv. Hannah Morse, born 02 Mar 1730/31 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1817 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married William Andrews 28 Jul 1750 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1730.

More About William Andrews and Hannah Morse:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1750, Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

- 99 v. Henry Morse, born 02 Dec 1734 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Bullen 1755; born Bef. 1736.

More About Henry Morse and Abigail Bullen:
Marriage: 1755

- 100 vi. Lydia Morse, born 13 Jun 1736 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 101 vii. Thankful Morse, born 19 Jul 1740 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1810 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married Andrew Watkins 10 Nov 1756 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1736.

More About Andrew Watkins and Thankful Morse:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1756, Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

- 102 viii. James Morse, born 05 Sep 1742 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1808 in Milford, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Daniels 09 Jul 1759 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About James Morse and Hannah Daniels:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1759, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

- 103 ix. Obediah Morse, born 09 Mar 1743/44 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 104 x. Abner Morse, born 13 Feb 1745/46 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died Sep 1756 in Medway, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

67. Joseph⁶ Morse (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Nov 1705 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 1780 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He

married **(1) Experience Morse** 17 May 1735, daughter of Noah Morse and Mary Johnson. She was born 15 Nov 1705, and died 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Sarah ?** 20 Oct 1762 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She was born Bef. 1722, and died 1793.

More About Joseph Morse and Experience Morse:

Marriage: 17 May 1735

More About Joseph Morse and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1762, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

Children are listed above under (62) Experience Morse.

68. Seth⁶ Morse (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 12 Sep 1708 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Abigail Battles** 05 Oct 1732 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. She was born 12 Jul 1713 in Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Seth Morse and Abigail Battles:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1732, Dedham, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Seth Morse and Abigail Battles are:

- 105 i. James⁷ Morse, born Aft. 1732. He married (1) Hannah Smith; born Aft. 1732. He married (2) Rebecca Carruth 26 Nov 1769 in Barre, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1751.

More About James Morse and Rebecca Carruth:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1769, Barre, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

- 106 ii. Abigail Morse, born Aft. 1732. She married Daniel Kinsman 06 Apr 1768 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1748.

More About Daniel Kinsman and Abigail Morse:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1768, Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

- 107 iii. Catherine Morse, born Aft. 1732. She married Jonathan Gates 04 May 1770 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1750.

More About Jonathan Gates and Catherine Morse:

Marriage: 04 May 1770, Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

- 108 iv. Barachias Morse, born 19 Nov 1733 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died May 1805. He married Zerviah Chadwick Aft. 1753 in Mendon, Massachusetts; born Aft. 1732.

More About Barachias Morse and Zerviah Chadwick:

Marriage: Aft. 1753, Mendon, Massachusetts

- 109 v. Seth Morse, born 26 Jul 1736 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 21 Feb 1826 in Westborough, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia Belknap; born Aft. 1735. He married (2) Sarah Warren 1757; born Bef. 1739.

More About Seth Morse and Sarah Warren:

Marriage: 1757

- 110 vi. Joseph Morse, born 15 Sep 1738 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. He married Jemima Wheat Aft. 1756 in Thompson, Windham Co, Connecticut; born Aft. 1736.

More About Joseph Morse and Jemima Wheat:

Marriage: Aft. 1756, Thompson, Windham Co, Connecticut

- 111 vii. Thomas Morse, born 1746 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

70. Jacob⁶ Morse (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 Sep 1717 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 30 Mar 1800 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Merrifield** 1753. She was born Bef. 1735.

More About Jacob Morse and Mary Merrifield:
Marriage: 1753

Children of Jacob Morse and Mary Merrifield are:

- 112 i. Jacob⁷ Morse, born 11 Jul 1755 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1840 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Smith 11 Jan 1781; born Bef. 1763.
- More About Jacob Morse and Rebecca Smith:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1781
- 113 ii. Jemima Morse, born 20 Jun 1757 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Bezaleel Balcom Aft. 1775 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Aft. 1748.
- More About Bezaleel Balcom and Jemima Morse:
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts
- 114 iii. Simeon Morse, born 01 Apr 1760; died 1842 in Sutton, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married Azubah Wheeler 15 Dec 1785; born Bef. 1767.
- More About Simeon Morse and Azubah Wheeler:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1785
- 115 iv. Levi Morse, born 10 Apr 1762 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 1842 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia Humes; born Aft. 1760. He married (2) Ruth Chilson.
- 116 v. Abel Morse, born 18 Nov 1766 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 1808 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Brown 11 Dec 1788 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1770.
- More About Abel Morse and Rebecca Brown:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1788, Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts
- 117 vi. Mary Morse, born 1768 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married Elijah Brown 1791 in Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1771.
- More About Elijah Brown and Mary Morse:
Marriage: 1791, Douglas, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

71. Judith⁶ Morse (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 13 Oct 1720 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 26 Oct 1774 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Caleb Leland** 21 Dec 1741 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He was born Nov 1712, and died 25 Aug 1770 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Caleb Leland and Judith Morse:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1741, Sherborn, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Children of Judith Morse and Caleb Leland are:

- 118 i. Caleb⁷ Leland, born 1742 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 1742 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 119 ii. John Leland, born 27 Aug 1744 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 120 iii. Anna Leland, born 06 Jul 1746 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 121 iv. Prudence Leland, born 10 Jun 1750 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 122 v. Rebecca Leland, born 28 Oct 1751 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 123 vi. Caleb Leland, born 28 May 1753 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 124 vii. Judith Leland, born 14 Apr 1755 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 125 viii. Hannah Leland, born 17 May 1757 in Medfield, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 7

78. John⁷ Grant (Ebenezer⁶, Priscilla⁵ Morse, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Feb 1748/49 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy ?** 1771. She was born Bef. 1753.

More About John Grant and Lucy ?:
Marriage: 1771

Child of John Grant and Lucy ? is:

+ 126 i. Rachel⁸ Grant, born 12 Dec 1780 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 05 Mar 1854 in Michigan.

79. Mary⁷ Morse (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Feb 1734/35 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 12 Apr 1800 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married **William McKinstry** 30 Jan 1750/51 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He was born 06 Oct 1723 in Ireland, and died 12 Nov 1795 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

More About William McKinstry and Mary Morse:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1750/51, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

Children of Mary Morse and William McKinstry are:

- 127 i. James⁸ McKinstry, born 23 Dec 1751 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 128 ii. Sarah McKinstry, born 09 Aug 1753 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 129 iii. William McKinstry, born 17 Jul 1755 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 130 iv. Molly McKinstry, born 19 May 1757 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 131 v. Amos McKinstry, born 24 Mar 1759 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 132 vi. John McKinstry, born 01 May 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 133 vii. Experience McKinstry, born 28 Jun 1763 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 134 viii. Elizabeth McKinstry, born 26 Jan 1765 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 135 ix. Joseph McKinstry, born 13 Sep 1766 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 136 x. Margaret McKinstry, born 25 Jul 1769 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 137 xi. Alexander McKinstry, born 04 Oct 1770 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 138 xii. Jene McKinstry, born 17 May 1772 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

80. Martha⁷ Morse (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Feb 1735/36 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan Perry** 31 Dec 1756 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He was born Bef. 1736, and died 09 Jan 1783 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

More About Jonathan Perry and Martha Morse:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1756, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

Children of Martha Morse and Jonathan Perry are:

- 139 i. Martha⁸ Perry, born 14 Nov 1758 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 140 ii. Benoni Perry, born 25 Dec 1760 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 141 iii. Mary Perry, born 04 Dec 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 142 iv. Grace Perry, born 04 Dec 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 143 v. Silence Perry, born 05 Mar 1765 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 144 vi. Ichabod Perry, born 07 Apr 1766 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 145 vii. Love Perry, born 03 Jun 1767 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 146 viii. Perry Perry, born 10 Dec 1770 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

82. Deacon Jason⁷ Morse (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 12 May 1740 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 26 Mar 1806 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married **Phebe Stacy** 16 Mar 1759 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, daughter of John Stacy and Sarah ?. She was born 08 Mar 1739/40 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 04 Apr 1805.

More About Deacon Morse and Phebe Stacy:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1759, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

Children of Deacon Morse and Phebe Stacy are:

- 147 i. Anna⁸ Morse, born 10 Oct 1759 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 09 Jul 1776 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 148 ii. Enos Morse, born 15 Apr 1761 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 06 Nov 1838 in New York. He married Anna Baldwin; born Aft. 1759.
- 149 iii. John Morse, born 03 Feb 1763 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 07 Jan 1778 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 150 iv. Henry Morse, born 12 Jan 1765 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married Judith Marsh 07 Jan 1790 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1772.

More About Henry Morse and Judith Marsh:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1790, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

- 151 v. Ephraim Morse, born 02 Feb 1767 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married (1) Damaris Ellis; born Aft. 1764. He married (2) Abigail Sims; born Bet. 1760 - 1780.
- 152 vi. Deacon Jason Morse, born 28 Feb 1769 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He married (1) Cate Plimpton 04 Apr 1793 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1775. He married (2) Kate Coburn 28 Feb 1811 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1793.

More About Deacon Morse and Cate Plimpton:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1793, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

More About Deacon Morse and Kate Coburn:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1811, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

- 153 vii. Sarah Morse, born 10 Apr 1771 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1803 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married Deacon Joel Plimpton; born Bef. 1777.
- 154 viii. Phebe Morse, born 05 Jun 1773 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1773 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 155 ix. Phebe Morse, born 18 Oct 1774 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1776 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 156 x. Martha Morse, born 14 Sep 1776 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1799 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married Deacon Joel Plimpton 08 Sep 1797 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1777.

More About Deacon Plimpton and Martha Morse:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1797, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

- 157 xi. Experience Morse, born 03 Feb 1779 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married (1) Enoch Knapp Aft. 1797; born Aft. 1770. She married (2) Elisha Marsh 08 Oct 1799 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1779.

More About Enoch Knapp and Experience Morse:

Marriage: Aft. 1797

More About Elisha Marsh and Experience Morse:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

83. Experience⁷ Morse (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Jul 1742 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married **Joseph Partridge** 07 Dec 1772 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. He was born Bef. 1752.

More About Joseph Partridge and Experience Morse:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1772, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

Children of Experience Morse and Joseph Partridge are:

- 158 i. Silas⁸ Partridge, born 27 Aug 1773 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 159 ii. Joseph Partridge, born 15 Apr 1775 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 160 iii. Abner Partridge, born 02 Feb 1777 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.

84. Joseph⁷ Morse (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Aug 1745 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Mar 1846 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York. He married **Mary Martin Leonard** 14 Sep 1768 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co,

Massachusetts. She was born Bef. 1750, and died 10 May 1829.

More About Joseph Morse and Mary Leonard:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1768, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Morse and Mary Leonard are:

- 161 i. Eunice⁸ Morse, born 23 May 1769 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 162 ii. Freeman Morse, born Aft. 1770; died Aft. 1789.
- 163 iii. Amos Morse, born 19 Jan 1771 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1777 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 164 iv. Leonard Morse, born 15 Apr 1773 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 06 Feb 1777 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 165 v. Asenath Morse, born 29 Jul 1775 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 02 Feb 1777 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 166 vi. Amos Morse, born 14 Feb 1778 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 167 vii. Leonard Morse, born 21 Aug 1780 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 26 Jul 1859 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 168 viii. Asenath Morse, born 02 Jul 1782 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- 169 ix. Betsy Morse, born 01 Aug 1784 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married John Tufts; born Aft. 1775.
- 170 x. Aaron Martin Morse, born 01 Apr 1787 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts.
- + 171 xi. Newell Morse, born 18 Oct 1789 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts; died 1819 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York.

85. Zebediah⁷ Morse (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Aug 1748 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 07 Apr 1817 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York. He married **Mary Sabin** 1771 in Pomfret, Connecticut, daughter of Noah Sabin and Mary Williams. She was born 02 Apr 1751 in Pomfret, Connecticut.

More About Zebediah Morse:

Military service: Rev. War - Lieutenant Massachusetts

Occupation: Windsor, Massachusetts

Residence: 1805, lot 46 district 15 Gorham, Ontario Co, New York

More About Zebediah Morse and Mary Sabin:

Marriage: 1771, Pomfret, Connecticut

Children of Zebediah Morse and Mary Sabin are:

- 172 i. Albanis⁸ Morse, born 12 Aug 1772 in Windsor, Massachusetts; died 05 May 1783 in Windsor, Massachusetts.
- 173 ii. Lucinda Morse, born 27 Feb 1775 in Windsor, Massachusetts. She married (1) Oliver Sawyer; born Aft. 1763. She married (2) Daniel Wilcox; born Aft. 1765. She married (3) Erwin Metcalf; born Aft. 1765.
- 174 iii. Amos Morse, born 23 Apr 1777 in Windsor, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1777 in Windsor, Massachusetts.
- 175 iv. Lemuel Morse, born 27 Feb 1779 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married Mehitable White 05 Feb 1801; born Bef. 1783.

More About Lemuel Morse:

Burial: member of assembly

Military service: Schuyler, New York

Occupation: Gorham, Ontario Co, New York

Residence: justice of peace

More About Lemuel Morse and Mehitable White:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1801

- 176 v. Lieutenant Zebediah Morse, born 13 Apr 1781 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married Clasissa Johnson; born Bef. 1792.
- 177 vi. Elias Morse, born 10 Nov 1783 in Windsor, Massachusetts; died 03 Feb 1784 in Windsor, Massachusetts.
- 178 vii. Rev. Asahel Morse, born 10 Nov 1784 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married (1) Almire Easton 08 Jan 1807; born Bef. 1789. He married (2) Lucy Raymond 16 Mar 1815; born Aft. 1784.

More About Rev. Asahel Morse:

Military service: Gorham, Ontario Co, New York

Occupation: Ridgefield, Ohio

Residence: 1836, Perry

More About Asahel Morse and Almire Easton:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1807

More About Asahel Morse and Lucy Raymond:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1815

- 179 viii. Daniel Morse, born 12 Nov 1786 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married Polly Houlton; born Aft. 1782.
180 ix. Polly (Mary) Morse, born 19 Feb 1789 in Windsor, Massachusetts; died 1838. She married Samuel Gilbert
1804; born Bef. 1784.

More About Samuel Gilbert:
Occupation: Tannville, Illinois

More About Samuel Gilbert and Polly Morse:
Marriage: 1804

- 181 x. Rodolphus Morse, born 17 Apr 1791 in Windsor, Massachusetts. He married Huldah Williams; born Aft. 1785.

Generation No. 8

126. Rachel⁸ Grant (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Priscilla⁵ Morse, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 12 Dec 1780 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 05 Mar 1854 in Michigan. She married **Leonard Morse** 1804 in Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts, son of Joseph Morse and Mary Leonard. He was born 21 Aug 1780 in Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts, and died 26 Jul 1859 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Morse:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1025:

Leonard Morse (deceased) was among the representative men and pioneers of this county, and is worthy of a few words in this volume. He was born in Vermont, and settled in this county as early as 1824, moving from Canandaigua Co., New York. While a resident of Vermont, he was united in marriage to Rachel Grant and 6 children, 5 sons and 1 daughter, were given to them—Thomas, John, Calvin, Andrew, Chester and Mrs. Page, of Livingston County, Michigan. Chester, the youngest of the children, grew to manhood in this county, and followed agricultural pursuits the greater part of his life. He married Hannah Agin, daughter of Thomas Agin, in 1841, and 2 children were born to them—Chester, died at the age of 13, and Mrs. Ellen Slater, who resides in Ann Arbor, being in very comfortable circumstances.

More About Leonard Morse:

Burial: Jul 1859, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 1840, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 3-20/30, 1-30/40, 1-50/60; female 1-50/60
name shown as Leonard Morse

Census 2: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$3,800 name shown as
More children: Andrew 32

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Canandaigua Co, New York

Property 2: Lot 61 District 16 Gorham Twp, Ontario Co, New York

Property 3: 1824, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: 1829, Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 5: 1830, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 6: 1832, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 7: 1834, Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 63 acres

Property 8: 27 Aug 1847, Section 27 Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Leonard Morse and Rachel Grant:
Marriage: 1804, Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts

Children of Rachel Grant and Leonard Morse are:

- + 182 i. John Grant⁹ Morse, born 22 Jan 1805 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died Aft. 1850.
- + 183 ii. Thomas Jefferson Morse, born 17 Jul 1806 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died 22 Jun 1879 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 184 iii. Mary Martin Morse, born 15 Mar 1809 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- + 185 iv. Calvin K. (Moss) Morse, born 15 Aug 1810 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died 27 Aug 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 186 v. Andrew J. Morse, born Mar 1816 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died 29 Aug 1865.

More About Andrew J. Morse:

Burial: 1865, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1860, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 319b living w/ nephew George Page's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 187 vi. Chester K. Morse, born 10 Nov 1818 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died 16 Dec 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 188 vii. Leonard Morse, born 20 Apr 1820 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York; died 15 Dec 1825 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York.

167. Leonard⁸ Morse (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 Aug 1780 in Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts, and died 26 Jul 1859 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Grant** 1804 in Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts, daughter of John Grant and Lucy ?. She was born 12 Dec 1780 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 05 Mar 1854 in Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Morse:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1025:

Leonard Morse (deceased) was among the representative men and pioneers of this county, and is worthy of a few words in this volume. He was born in Vermont, and settled in this county as early as 1824, moving from Canandaigua Co., New York. While a resident of Vermont, he was united in marriage to Rachel Grant and 6 children, 5 sons and 1 daughter, were given to them—Thomas, John, Calvin, Andrew, Chester and Mrs. Page, of Livingston County, Michigan. Chester, the youngest of the children, grew to manhood in this county, and followed agricultural pursuits the greater part of his life. He married Hannah Agin, daughter of Thomas Agin, in 1841, and 2 children were born to them—Chester, died at the age of 13, and Mrs. Ellen Slater, who resides in Ann Arbor, being in very comfortable circumstances.

More About Leonard Morse:

Burial: Jul 1859, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 1840, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 3-20/30, 1-30/40, 1-50/60; female 1-50/60
name shown as Leonard Morse

Census 2: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$3,800 name shown as

More children: Andrew 32

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Canandaigua Co, New York

Property 2: Lot 61 District 16 Gorham Twp, Ontario Co, New York

Property 3: 1824, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: 1829, Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 5: 1830, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 6: 1832, Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 7: 1834, Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 63 acres

Property 8: 27 Aug 1847, Section 27 Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Leonard Morse and Rachel Grant:
Marriage: 1804, Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts

Children are listed above under (126) Rachel Grant.

171. Newell⁸ Morse (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Oct 1789 in Sturbridge, Worchester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1819 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York.

Child of Newell Morse is:
189 i. ?⁹ Morse, born Aft. 1809.

Generation No. 9

182. John Grant⁹ Morse (Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 22 Jan 1805 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York, and died Aft. 1850. He married **Jane Eliza Tompkins** 30 Oct 1834 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Tompkins. She was born 1811 in New York, and died 08 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Grant Morse:
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,600 name shown as John Moss
Occupation: farmer
Property: 1832, purchased Section 17 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 2: 19 Sep 1835, sold Section 17 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: 07 Jul 1840, sold Section 17 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres
Property 4: 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Morse and Jane Tompkins:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1834, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Morse and Jane Tompkins are:
190 i. Josephine¹⁰ Moss, born 12 Mar 1836 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850. She married Samuel Henry 16 Feb 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1839.

More About Samuel Henry and Josephine Moss:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 191 ii. John Wallace Moss, born 22 Jun 1838 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850.
- 192 iii. Edwin Leonard (Livingston) Moss, born 18 Dec 1842 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850.
- 193 iv. Frances Marion Moss, born 01 Feb 1846 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850.

183. Thomas Jefferson⁹ Morse (Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 17 Jul 1806 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York, and died 22 Jun 1879 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Stollsteimer** 26 Jun 1833 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Stollsteimer and Christina Stierlin. She was born 23 Jul 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Sabin** Abt. 1848, daughter of Frederick Sabin. She was born 12 Feb 1824 in Germany, and died 20 Jun 1910 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Jefferson Morse:
Burial: Jun 1879, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-452-OS
Census: 1840, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 2-5/under, 1-5/10, 1-30/40; female 1-5/under, 1-10/15, 2-30/40 name shown as T.J. Morse

Census 3: 25 Jul 1860, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan page 699 worth \$500/100 name shown as Moss; wife Christina 36; children: Christiana 10, Joseph 9, Agnes 6, Mary 3 & William H. 2/12
 Census 4: 22 Jul 1870, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 642 worth \$1,000/100 wife Christina 45, son Charles C. 5
 City Directory: 1872, farmer section 9 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 5 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 240 acres
 Property 2: 1854, Section 9 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg - godparents Jacob Heimerdinger & Christina Staebler

Burial: Jan 1847, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 13 lot 17

More About Thomas Morse and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1833, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina Sabin:

Can not confirm attaching of her father and siblings.

Obituary published in the Lyons Herald, June 23, 1910:

Mrs. Christine Morse, step-mother of Postmaster Morse, died at the home of her son Joseph, near Portland, Monday, aged 86 years. Funeral was held yesterday, Mr. and Mrs. Morse and Mrs. Carrie Cross attending.

More About Christina Sabin:

Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-452-OS

Cause of Death: rupture of compensation; chronic interstitied nephritis

Census: 13 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 5b living w/ son Joseph Morse's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Thomas Morse and Christina Sabin:

Marriage: Abt. 1848

Children of Thomas Morse and Christina Stollsteimer are:

- + 194 i. Darius Johannes¹⁰ Morse, born 15 Feb 1834 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1890 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 195 ii. Ehrhardt Martin (Aaron) Morse, born 15 May 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 196 iii. Thomas Friederich Morse, born 29 Jul 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 197 iv. Rachel Melenda Morse, born 18 Sep 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rachel Melenda Morse:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1839, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian & Christina Ukele (note name shown as Maas)

- + 198 v. Katharine Elizabeth Morse, born 14 Oct 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1910 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 199 vi. Lidia Christina (Lydia) Morse, born 18 Jul 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 200 vii. Leonhardt Emanuel Morse, born 12 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1930 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Children of Thomas Morse and Christina Sabin are:

- + 201 i. Christina¹⁰ Morse, born 19 Dec 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1905 in New Haven,

- + 202 ii. Gratiot Co, Michigan.
Joseph D. Morse, born 14 Jul 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 203 iii. Agnes Barbara Morse, born 19 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 204 iv. Mary Morse, born 26 Jan 1857 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1923 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 205 v. William Henry Morse, born 24 Apr 1860 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 206 vi. Charles Chester Morse, born 11 Apr 1865 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1939 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

184. Mary Martin⁹ Morse (Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Mar 1809 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Ezekiel Page** 02 Feb 1826, son of Isaac Page and Elizabeth ?. He was born Apr 1799 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co, Maine (New Hampshire), and died 22 Nov 1881 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ezekiel Page:

Burial: Nov 1881, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census 2: 24 Oct 1850, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 958

Census 3: 27 Jun 1860, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 319b worth \$2,500/750 name shown as Ezekiel Page; living w/ son George Page's family

Census 4: 25 Jun 1870, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 113b worth \$3,000/340 wife shown as Polly M. Page

Census 5: 28 Jun 1880, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 188 SD 3 sheet 44 w/ wife Polly A.

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Property: 14 Feb 1837, Section 10 Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 2: 19 Mar 1867, Section 1 Oceala Twp & Section 33 Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ezekiel Page and Mary Morse:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1826

Children of Mary Morse and Ezekiel Page are:

- 207 i. Mary J.¹⁰ Page, born 1820 in New York; died Dec 1855 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Mary J. Page:
Burial: Dec 1855, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 208 ii. Francis (Freeman) Page, born 14 Jan 1824 in New York; died Aft. 1860. He married Paulina Dubois 06 Jan 1853 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1836; died Abt. 25 May 1856.

More About Francis (Freeman) Page:
Census: 24 Oct 1850, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 958 worth \$500 living w/ parents
Census 2: 27 Jun 1860, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 319b living w/ son George Page's family

More About Paulina Dubois:
Burial: 1856, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Francis Page and Paulina Dubois:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1853, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
- + 209 iii. Nancy Page, born 04 Apr 1827 in New York; died 29 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 210 iv. Isaac Page, born 25 Dec 1830 in Michigan; died 05 Feb 1896 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 211 v. Mary Ann Page, born 14 Dec 1832 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 212 vi. Betsey Page, born 12 Jun 1834 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1834 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 213 vii. Caroline Page, born 22 Dec 1837 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 214 viii. Rachel Page, born 15 Apr 1840 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1841.
- + 215 ix. Aceneth Page, born Bet. 22 Oct - 21 Nov 1841 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 216 x. George W. Page, born 04 Jul 1842 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 17 Apr 1887 in Michigan.

- 217 xi. Sarah Page, born 06 Aug 1846 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 218 xii. Eunice Page, born 07 Aug 1847 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1847 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 219 xiii. Eunice Page, born 03 Aug 1848 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1852 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Eunice Page:

Burial: Feb 1852, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 220 xiv. Ely (Eunis) Page, born 1849 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1850 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ely (Eunis) Page:

Burial: Aug 1850, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 221 xv. Franklin P. Page, born 1853 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1875 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin P. Page:

Burial: 1875, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

185. Calvin K. (Moss)⁹ Morse (Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Aug 1810 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York, and died 27 Aug 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Ann Adams** 03 Apr 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Nathan Adams and Sally Cook. She was born Jan 1816 in New York, and died 05 May 1854 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin K. (Moss) Morse:

Burial: Aug 1862, family buried in Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$2,000 children: Francis H. 4 & Nathan 4/12

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: 29 Mar 1847, Sold Section 6 Lodi Twp to Fred Staebler

More About Calvin Morse and Sarah Adams:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Morse and Sarah Adams are:

- 222 i. Francis H.¹⁰ Morse, born 03 Jun 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 223 ii. Eugene Morse, born Feb 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1855 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 224 iii. Nathan A. Morse, born 01 Mar 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan A. Morse:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 673 living w/ Horace Bidwell's family

- 225 iv. Josephine Morse, born Mar 1854 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1854 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

187. Chester K.⁹ Morse (Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 10 Nov 1818 in Gorham Twp, Ontario County, New York, and died 16 Dec 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah (Elnora or Honorah) Agin** 02 May 1840, daughter of Thomas Agin and Mary ?. She was born 17 Mar 1820 in Ireland, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester K. Morse:

Property: Section 5 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 223 acres

Property 2: 21 Mar 1860, sold Section 5 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 223 acres

More About Hannah (Elnora or Honorah) Agin:

Burial: 01 Oct 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b living w/ father-in-law Leonard More's family

More About Chester Morse and Hannah Agin:
Marriage: 02 May 1840

Children of Chester Morse and Hannah Agin are:

- 226 i. Chester¹⁰ Morse, born 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1855.
- 227 ii. Ellen Morse, born 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1861. She married ? Slater Aft. 1861; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Slater and Ellen Morse:
Marriage: Aft. 1861

Generation No. 10

194. Darius Johannes¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Feb 1834 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1890 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Betsy Miranda Perry** Aft. 1853, daughter of Grant Perry and Elisa Webber. She was born 08 Jul 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1874 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Darius Johannes Morse:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1834, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1890, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-413-OS

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b living w/ uncle John George Stolestamer's family; name shown as Moss; w/ Jane Moss age 7

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan page 686b worth \$3,000/700 ; child Marian 5

Census 3: 16 Jul 1870, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 632 worth \$7,500/1,800 -- Morse, Darius J. 35 Michigan farmer, wife Betsy M. 25 Michigan, children all born in Michigan: Grant 25, William H. 10.

Census 4: 23 Jun 1880, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 53 living w/ Chester Stewart

City Directory: 1872, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1875, purchased general store & grain elevator in Collins, Michigan

Occupation 4: butcher & farmer

Occupation 5: 1880, merchant Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Property: 1853, Section 8 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan 151 acres

Property 2: sold Section 8 Portland Twp to Brother-in Law John J. Gengenbaugh

More About Betsy Miranda Perry:

Burial: May 1874, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-413-OS

More About Darius Morse and Betsy Perry:

Marriage: Aft. 1853

Child of Darius Morse and Betsy Perry is:

- + 228 i. Grant Marion¹¹ Morse, born 18 Nov 1854 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1922 in Washington D.C..

195. Ehrhardt Martin (Aaron)¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 May 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Newell Hough** 20 Nov 1862 in Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Hough and Mary Prentice. She was born 10 Sep 1840 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1916 in Decatur, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ehrhardt Martin (Aaron) Morse:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1835, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census 3: 1910, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, agent insurance Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Harriet Newell Hough:

Burial: 25 Nov 1916, Crown Hill Cemetery

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ehrhardt Morse and Harriet Hough:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Ehrhardt Morse and Harriet Hough is:

- 229 i. Avis L.¹¹ Morse, born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. She married Edward (Hamar/Hymon) Hamon 1902; born 1869 in Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

More About Avis L. Morse:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: teacher Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Edward (Hamar/Hymon) Hamon:

Census: 1910, Decatur, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Decatur, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Edward Hamon and Avis Morse:

Marriage: 1902

196. Thomas Friederich¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Jul 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. (Emilie) Perry** 12 Jul 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grant Perry and Elisa Webber. She was born 24 Feb 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Friederich Morse:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1837, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Mar 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 also living w/ family James Green 28 & Louisa Stabler 20

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b widow

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: inspector and drain commissioner Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: 24 Feb 1863, Section 8 Lodi Twp & Section 25 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 3: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: 24 Feb 1863, sold W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 to Joseph Jedele

More About Emma M. (Emilie) Perry:

Burial: 02 Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Occupation: 1860, seamstress Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Morse and Emma Perry:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Morse and Emma Perry are:

- 230 i. May Bell (Mabel E.)¹¹ Morse, born 12 Sep 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1937 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About May Bell (Mabel E.) Morse:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Mae E.

Morris 44 siblings: Charles M. Morris 52 & Ame E. Staebler 50

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Charles M. Morse

- 231 ii. Emma M. Morse, born 12 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 232 iii. Charles M. Morse, born 27 Apr 1867 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Niethammer 22 Apr 1912 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 26 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles M. Morse:

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Charles M. Morris; living w/ sister Mae E. Morris

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Morse and Elizabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 233 iv. Amy E. Morse, born 16 Jan 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Frederick Staebler 24 Apr 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 06 Dec 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amy E. Morse:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Charles M. Morse

More About George Frederick Staebler:

Burial: 28 Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Fred Wenk's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Amy Morse:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

198. Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Oct 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Gennebaugh** 05 Feb 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1923 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharine Elizabeth Morse:

Katherine Elizabeth "Eliza" Morse Gennebaugh was the daughter of Christine K. Stollsteimer/Sabin and Thomas Jefferson Morse, she was born in Lodi, Michigan.

The Portland Observer, August 23, 1910:

Mrs. Eliza Gennebaugh died at her home near Collins Wednesday, Aug. 17. She was stricken with

paralysis Tuesday and lived till noon the next day. Mrs. Gennebaugh was born at Ann Arbor Oct. 14, 1832. She was married to John Ginebaugh 46 years ago. To them were born five children two of whom survive. Three children died during an epidemic of diphtheria. They moved to the large farm on a portion of which they resided 28 years ago. She was a charter member of the little Baptist church at Collins and has always been identified with all religious work.

Funeral was held at the church Sunday at 2 o'clock. She leaves two children Chas. who resides on the old homestead, and Len who lives nearby, a husband, one brother, Len Morse of Lyons, three half-brothers, Henry, Chas. and Joseph Morse, and two half-sisters, Mrs. Hatinger and Mrs. VanAutchlin of Edmore. The correspondent and many friends in the vicinity extend sympathy to the family.

More About Katharine Elizabeth Morse:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1841, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Aug 1910, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Gennebaugh:

The Portland Observer, December 6, 1923:

John J. Gennebaugh Passes Away Suddenly At Home Of Son, Near Collins. The funeral of John J. Gennebaugh, who died at the home of his son, Charles, who lives near Collins, Sunday morning, was held at the residence Tuesday afternoon, Rev. Vincent C. Webb officiating. He became ill while seated at the breakfast table and was helped to a couch, where he soon passed away.

Mr. Gennebaugh was born in Germany 85 years ago and came to this country when a small lad with his parents, settling near Ann Arbor, and then after a few years moved to Danby. He has lived in Portland Township for several years and was a well-known and respected citizen of this county.

Surviving are the two sons and one daughter, Leonard and Charles, and Mrs. Barbara Sumners, who lives at Ann Arbor. Mr. Gennebaugh's wife passed away about 15 years ago.

More About Johann Jacob Gennebaugh:

Burial: Dec 1923, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

Census: 25 Jun 1870, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 401b worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Genneback; children: Leonard 4 & Raymond 1; also father Jacob 66

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 8 name shown as Gennebach; children: Leonard 14, Raymond 11, Charles 8 & Freddie 3; also living w/ family Joseph Kelly 36

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b name shown as Ginnebaugh

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 15b name shown as Ginnebaugh

Census 5: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh; wife Sarah B. 66

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gennebaugh and Katharine Morse:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharine Morse and Johann Gennebaugh are:

- + 234 i. Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh, born 12 Jul 1866 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 235 ii. Raymond G. Ginnebaugh, born 21 Jan 1868 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Jun 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573

- + 236 iii. Charles Chester Ginebaugh, born 28 Jun 1872 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 237 iv. Freddie F. Ginnebaugh, born 28 Jan 1876 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Freddie F. Ginnebaugh:
Burial: Jun 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 238 v. Minnie Belle Ginnebaugh, born 25 Oct 1881 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1887 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Belle Ginnebaugh:
Burial: Jul 1887, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-573
Cause of Death: diphtheria

199. Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Jul 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Conrad Schmid** 29 Nov 1864 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schmid and Anna Ludwig. He was born 03 Apr 1837 in Prussia, and died 12 Feb 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Christina (Lydia) Morse:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 May 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 20 lot 33
Cause of Death: appendicitis w/ formation of abscess & general peritonitis
Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 living with Abraham Hirth's family; worth \$150
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1860, domestic servant for James W. Allen Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Conrad Schmid:

Burial: 15 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 20 lot 32
Cause of Death: amyotrophic lateral ob.... neurotic; gangrene of leg; heart failure
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$4,500/1,000 name shown as Henry C. Smith wife Letta; children: Eliza J. 5, Emma D. 3 & Ernest E. 1
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as C. Henry Smith
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3 children: Ernest E. 31, Ortwin H. 28, Adolph F. 26, Emma L. 20 & Herminia 16
Emigration: 1855, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 18 Sep 1865, purchased W1/2-NW1/4 Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 acres \$2,450 from Gottlieb Laubengayer
Property 2: 14 Mar 1868, purchased W1/2-SE1/4 Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23 acres from David Luick

More About Henry Schmid and Lidia Morse:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1864, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Morse and Henry Schmid are:

- + 239 i. Ida Elsie¹¹ Schmid, born 17 Apr 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 240 ii. Emma Dorothea Schmid, born 21 Mar 1867 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1878.

More About Emma Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 2 lot 5

- 241 iii. Ernest Immanuel Schmid, born 22 May 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1949 in Scio, Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Immanuel Schmid:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 242 iv. Ortwin Heinrich Schmid, born 28 May 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 243 v. Adolph Friedrich Schmid, born 22 Apr 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 244 vi. Emma Lydia Schmid, born 08 Nov 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Schmid:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham Hirth & Lydia Schmid

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 4055 Miller Road,

- + 245 vii. Anna Hermina Schmid, born 07 Jun 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

200. Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 12 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1930 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Jane Lee** 27 Oct 1870 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lee and Mary Carr. She was born 06 Feb 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1915 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonhardt Emanuel Morse:

March 21, 1930 Grand Rapids Press:

Leonard E Morse, 85, Civil War veteran and the last member of M.W. Dresser post, G.A.R. at Lyons, was buried at Lyons Friday. Mr. Morse was born at Lodi, but had long been a resident of Lyons, where he was postmaster for the term beginning in 1897.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Morse and Christina Katherine Stollsteimer. He married Louise Jane Lee October 27, 1870 Dexter Michigan. Father of Frederick Lee Morse (1875 - 1923), Albert S Morse (1872 -), Caroline M Morse Cross (1873 -), Elizabeth I Morse.

He was a Civil War veteran, 1 Michigan Infantry Co C; enlisted October 22, 1861 and discharged November 27, 1862; he served 1 year 1 month 5 days. Died at Michigan Soldiers' Home Hospital in Grand Rapids.

More About Leonhardt Emanuel Morse:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1845, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1930, Lyons Twp Cemetery Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 53; children: Albert S. 8, Carrie 7 & Fred 5

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED18 SD 5 sheet 8b daughter Elizabeth 17

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 5 sheet 5a grandson Ervin J. 13

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, "Michigan Soldiers Home" Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 6a

City Directory: 1872, farmer section 9 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Military service: 23 Sep 1861, enlisted Civil War Co O Michigan

Military service 2: 06 Jan 1864, Civil War 1st Michigan Artillery Battery
Military service 3: 14 Jun 1865, discharged
Occupation: 1880, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, postmaster Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan
Residence: Section 4 & 5 Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan 100 acres
Residence 2: Michigan Soldier's Home Grand Rapids, Michigan

Notes for Louise Jane Lee:

Lyons Herald, Thursday, October 21, 1915

Mrs. Leonard E. Morse passed away at her home in the village Thursday, October 14th after a short illness, aged 76 years, 8 months and 8 days. Lois Jane Lee was born in Freedom, Michigan, February 6th, 1839, and on October 27th, 1870, was united in marriage to Leonard E. Morse at Dexter, Michigan. They moved to Portland township in 1872, locating on a farm on section 9, where they resided until moving to Lyons in 1882, where they have since resided. She was a member of the Lyons M.E. church.

She is survived by a husband; her four children, Albert S. Morse of Edmore, Dr. Frederick L. Morse of Lake Odessa, Mrs. Caroline M. Cross of St. Paul, Minn., and Elizabeth I. Morse, and nine grandchildren. A loving wife and mother, who left undone no duty; she will be missed by all with whom her daily life brought her in contact.

In the latest issue of the Portland Review is a notice of the death of Mrs. Philander Riker in which is the statement that Mrs. Morse and Mrs. Riker were lifelong friends. Not only friends but they were cousins, and a strange coincidence is the fact that Mrs. Riker was born February 5, 1839, and Mrs. Morse on February 6, 1839. Mrs. Riker passed away the 13th of this month and Mrs. Morse one day later, making their span of life exactly the same.

The funeral of Mrs. Morse was held from the home here Sunday afternoon at one o'clock, Rev. D. B. Davidson officiating. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. Interment in the Lyons Cemetery.

More About Louise Jane Lee:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Leonhardt Morse and Louise Lee:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1870, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonhardt Morse and Louise Lee are:

- + 246 i. Albert S. (Bert)¹¹ Morse, born 09 Jul 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1932 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 247 ii. Caroline May (Carrie) Morse, born 09 Mar 1873 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1958 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- + 248 iii. Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred) Morse, born 04 May 1875 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1923 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 249 iv. Elizabeth L. Morse, born 14 Apr 1882 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1925 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Elizabeth L. Morse:

Burial: Jun 1925, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

201. Christina¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 19 Dec 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1905 in New Haven, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry King** 24 Nov 1873 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Aug 1847 in New York, and died 28 Feb 1906 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Morse:

Burial: 01 Oct 1905, Busnell, Michigan

Cause of Death: parietic dementia

Census: 16 Jul 1870, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 632 with Ch. Haut 24 New York farm laborer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1905, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1870, housekeeper Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About William Henry King:

Burial: 02 Mar 1906, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid

Census: 30 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About William King and Christina Morse:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Morse and William King is:

+ 250 i. Pearl Etta¹¹ King, born 22 Aug 1876 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1953 in Gratiot Co, Michigan.

202. Joseph D.¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Jul 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Guernsey** 13 Apr 1882 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Guernsey and Mary Lounsberry. She was born 17 Apr 1858 in Hannibal, Oswego Co, New York, and died 21 Jun 1928 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph D. Morse:

History of Ionia Co, Michigan. By Rev. Elam E. Branch. B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916.

Joseph Morse. As a farmer and stock raiser, Joseph Morse, of Portland Township, ranks with the most painstaking in Ionia County, and is therefore succeeding in his chosen vocation. He was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, July 14, 1851, and is a son of Thomas J. and Christena (Saybins) Morse. The father was born on July 17, 1806, and the mother on February 12, 1824. She was a native of Germany, where she grew to womanhood and was educated, and when twenty-two years of age came to the United States, direct to Washtenaw County, Michigan, where she met and married Thomas J. Morse. They came to Ionia County in 1854, locating in Portland Township and spent the rest of their lives on a farm here. Their family consisted of seven children, two of whom are deceased; the others are, Joseph, the subject of this sketch; Agnes is the wife of Jacob J. Hatinger, and they live in Edmore, Michigan; Mary is the widow of Burotte A. Allchin, and they live in McBride, Michigan; William H. is farming in Portland township; Charles C. is farming in Sebawa Township.

Joseph Morse was reared on the home farm and received a common school education. He was married to Mrs. Mary L. (Guernsey) Fox, April 13, 1882. She was born in Oswego, New York, April 17, 1858, and is a daughter of Albert Guernsey and wife. To Joseph Morse and wife four sons have been born, namely: Nelson C. lives in Detroit; Gilbert J. married Alia Sanborn and they live in Lansing, Michigan; Stanley, born on October 4, 1893, was educated in the schools of Portland, and Robert T., born on August 6, 1897, are single and live at home.

Mr. Morse is a Democrat and has held several township offices. He and his wife belong to Portland Chapter No. 258, Order of the Eastern Star, and he is a prominent Mason, being past master of Portland Lodge No. 31. Free and Accepted Masons, and past high priest of the chapter, and past thrice illustrious master in the council, and is also past master of the Portland Grange, of which his wife is also a member and in which she has held offices. He has conferred the master mason degree on two of his sons, Stanley M. and Nelson C., who are members of the lodge at Portland.

Mr. Morse has a good farm of one hundred and four and one-half acres, and in connection with general farming is making a specialty of raising a fine grade of Ohio Improved Chester hogs.

Source: Portland Observer, Thursday, January 22, 1925 -Obituary of Joseph D. Morse.

Funeral will be held from residence to Congregational Church, Saturday. Joseph Morse, well known and highly esteemed Portland township resident, passes away at his home at two o'clock this morning following an illness of several months from Bright's disease. Funeral services will be held under the auspices of the Portland Masonic Lodge, from the residence to the Congregational church at two o'clock, Saturday afternoon in charge of Rev. Moore and Rev. Stewart. Interment will be made in

Portland cemetery.

Although Mr. Morse had been ill for some time and his death was expected, it nevertheless came as a great shock to his many Portland friends and brother Masons, who will sadly miss him from their ranks. He was one of the lodge's most active members as well as one of the oldest, having received his first degree in Portland Lodge in 1884 and made a life member December 5, 1916.

Mr. Morse was born in Washtenaw county in 1852 coming to Portland with his parents when a small boy, spending the remainder of his lifetime in this vicinity. He was one of the county's prominent and successful farmers, following that vocation until illness forced him to retire from active work. On April 13, 1882, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary L. Buck who, with four sons, survive. They are Nelson of Detroit; Gilbert of Los Angeles, Cal; and Stanley and Robert of Portland. Two brothers, one half-brother and a sister also survive; Charles and Henry Morse of Portland; Len Morse, of Lyon; and Mrs. Agnes Hatinger, of Edmore. Joe was the son of Christina Sabins and Thomas Jefferson Morse.

More About Joseph D. Morse:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 10b; children: Gilbert 8, Stanley, 6 Robert 3 & step-son Nelson C. 22

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 8 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Louise Guernsey:

The Portland Observer Thursday, June 21, 1928.

"Mrs. Joe Morse, age 70 years, died suddenly at the home of her son, Stanley Morse, Thursday evening from a stroke of apoplexy. Funeral services will be held at the Morse homestead in the Christian Bend district, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, in charge of Rev. J. H. Stewart. Burial will be made in the Portland cemetery.

Mrs. Morse was born in Hannibal, New York, and came to this community when 20 years of age. Four years later she was married to Mr. Morse and had lived in the Christian Bend district since. For the past five weeks she had been residing with her son at whose home her death occurred. She is survived by four sons, Gilbert, of California; Nelson., of Detroit; Robert, on the old homestead, and Stanley, who resides on the old Clark Adams place east of Buck's corner."

More About Mary Louise Guernsey:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Morse and Mary Guernsey:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Morse and Mary Guernsey are:

- + 251 i. Gilbert John¹¹ Morse, born 02 Aug 1885 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1944 in Placier Co, California.
- + 252 ii. Stanley Mortimer (Martin) Morse, born 04 Oct 1893 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1982 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 253 iii. Robert T. Morse, born 06 Aug 1897 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lou Belle; born Aft. 1897. He married (2) Lucille ?; born Aft. 1897.

Notes for Robert T. Morse:

Robert T. Morse of 186 Gulf St., Grand Ledge, age 79, passed away July 20, 1977 in an Ann Arbor Hospital. He was a former employee at the Grand Ledge Chair Company, a veteran of World War II and a member of Cole-Briggs Post American Legion. Survived by 1 brother, Stanley, of Grand Ledge, nieces and nephews. Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Holihan Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with interment in Portland.

More About Robert T. Morse:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-33 SD 8 sheet 6b living w/ brother Stanley Morse's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

203. Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 19 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Hatinger** 01 Jan 1878 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hatinger and Catharina Eitelbuss. He was born 27 Dec 1855 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Barbara Morse:

Burial: Jul 1931, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Hatinger:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1885:

JACOB J. HATINGER is one of the most active business men of Montcalm County. He is a manufacturer of shingles and lumber, having a fine mill located on section 2, Belvidere Township, although he makes his home in Day Township, where he has a fine farm of two hundred and eighty acres on section 2. His father, John, was a farmer in Wurtemberg, Germany, whence he emigrated soon after his marriage to Catherine Eitelbuss, a sister of J. J. Eitelbuss in whose biographical sketch her ancestry will be found. When in about 1853 Mr. John Hatinger first came to America he located in Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, this State, on a farm and remained there until his death at the age of forty-five years.

The subject of this sketch was the second child of his parents and was born December 27, 1855, at Northfield, Washtenaw County. Here he grew up on a farm and after his father's death, at eight years of age was greatly depended upon by his mother in the management of the farm. When fourteen years old he came to Montcalm County, he engaged in lumbering in the winter and worked on the farm in summer until he was twenty-one years of age, and his time and wages during this time went for the benefit of the family and he finally drifted into the manufacture of shingles in Ferris and Day Townships. He successfully ran a mill on Fish Creek, Ferris Township, then in Evergreen Township. In January, 1890, he started the present mill in Belvidere Township with a capacity of forty-five thousand shingles per day. Here he is doing a fine business. His farm is in a splendidly-cultivated condition and his handsome residence, large and commodious outbuildings and the general appearance of the farm are creditable in the extreme. He engages in general farming and stock raising and feeds for market about one carload of cattle each year. He makes a specialty of graded Short-Horn cattle, and keeps excellent stock in hogs and sheep. His greatest interest upon the farm however, is in raising fine horses. He owns the fastest pacer in the State of Michigan, "Benson H." sired by Lewis Napoleon, record 2:254,. He has paced the one quarter mile in thirty-one seconds which is at the rate of 2:04 gait. He also owns "Nettie H.," sired by "Sweepstakes." She has a record of 2:40 as a trotter.

Mr. Hatinger began in 1878 with an eventful celebration, that of his marriage to Agnes, daughter of Thomas Morse. This lady was born in Ann Arbor of one of the early families in that county. Her father was a farmer from New York and her mother, whose maiden name was Catherine Sabin, was born in Germany. In 1855 the Morse family located in Portland Township, Ionia County, this State, where they cleared and improved a farm and resided until the death of Mr. Morse. His wife, who survives him, resides at the old place. Mrs. Hatinger is one of six surviving children. Much of her childhood and school days were spent in Ionia County, although her older girlhood she passed in Ann Arbor. She is the mother of four children, one of whom, Jesse, died in infancy. The surviving children are Ernest, Earl and Leon. Mr. Hatinger is a prominent Republican and votes the straight ticket on all occasions.

More About Johann Jacob Hatinger:

Burial: Jun 1933, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valcular heart disease

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 130 sheet 2b children:
 Elsie K. 15 & Mabel 11
 Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 13a
 Census 5: 08 Apr 1930, 7th Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1880, works in woods Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: shingle mill owner
 Politics: Republican

More About Johann Hatinger and Agnes Morse:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1878, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Morse and Johann Hatinger are:

- 254 i. Ernest James (John)¹¹ Hatinger, born 09 Oct 1879 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1934 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Dora L. Lampson 31 May 1903 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; born Dec 1879 in Michigan; died 16 May 1957 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

 More About Ernest James (John) Hatinger:
 Cause of Death: angina pectoris
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 130 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 13a
 Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Main Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 7a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1903, poolroom manager
 Occupation 2: 1910, retail liquor dealer Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, thresher Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, auto salesman Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1934, merchant

 More About Dora L. Lampson:
 Burial: May 1957, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of descending colon & myocardial failure
 Children: 1910, none

 More About Ernest Hatinger and Dora Lampson:
 Marriage: 31 May 1903, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Laura Camp & Frank Camp
- 255 ii. Mary Hatinger, born Aft. 1880 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 256 iii. Earl Robert Hatinger, born 27 Jan 1886 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1959 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 257 iv. Leon Carl Hatinger, born 29 Apr 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1954 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 258 v. Jessie Barbara Hatinger, born 02 Mar 1891 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 259 vi. Glen Hatinger, born 1892.
- + 260 vii. Elsie Marion Hatinger, born 23 Sep 1894 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Nov 1978 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 261 viii. Mabel G. Hatinger, born 24 Sep 1898 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

204. Mary¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Jan 1857 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1923 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Burdette Adelbert Allchin** 25 Dec 1876 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1903 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Morse:
 Census: 22 Jul 1870, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 642 in Francis H. Filch's home
 Census 2: 13 May 1910, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 11 sheet 21a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1870, housekeeper Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Burdette Adelbert Allchin:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 3 sheet 20 name shown as Burdett Alchin
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 11 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, works in woods Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Burdette Allchin and Mary Morse:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1876, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Joseph Morse & Mary Allchin

Children of Mary Morse and Burdette Allchin are:

- + 262 i. Myrtie¹¹ Allchin, born 07 Nov 1880 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 263 ii. Lena Maude Allchin, born 20 May 1881 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1951 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

205. William Henry¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Apr 1860 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Ingraham** Aft. 1880. She was born Aft. 1859. He married **(2) Bessie Elizabeth Yeomans** 07 May 1897 in Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Jeramiah Yeomans and Emma Messer. She was born 02 Aug 1876 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1948 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Morse:

Burial: 30 Aug 1931, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 31-ER
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b son Roy 15
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 8a children: Thomas J. 9, Mildred E. 4 & Leroy L. 25
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 12a living w/ family children: William E. 18 & Helen I. 9
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-33 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Henry Morris 69
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer railroad Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About William Morse and Cora Ingraham:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

More About Bessie Elizabeth Yeomans:

Burial: 24 Feb 1948, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 31-ER
Census: 14 May 1940, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-34 SD 8 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Vene L. Almy's family
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Morse and Bessie Yeomans:

Marriage: 07 May 1897, Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of William Morse and Cora Ingraham is:

- 264 i. Leon LeRoy (Jerry)¹¹ Morse, born 27 Jan 1885 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1967 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Leon LeRoy (Jerry) Morse:

Burial: Jan 1967, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot W-527

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laborer Wolverine Supply Company Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: baker

Residence: Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-18-3626

Children of William Morse and Bessie Yeomans are:

- 265 i. Thomas Jeremiah¹¹ Morse, born 10 Mar 1901 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1919 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Jeremiah Morse:

Burial: 26 Jan 1919, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 31-ER

Cause of Death: influenza

- + 266 ii. Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.) Morse, born 17 Apr 1906 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1994 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 267 iii. Darius Jerry Morse, born Aft. 1910.

206. Charles Chester¹⁰ Morse (Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Apr 1865 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1939 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Belle Dorin** 10 Mar 1897 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of James Dorin and Isabella Johnson. She was born 19 Jul 1877 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Chester Morse:

Portland - Charles Chester Morse, 74, died Saturday afternoon July 15, 1939 at his home near here of a heart attack. Surviving are the widow, Flora B., two sons, Evert J., of Lansing and Bernard C. of Portland; and six grandchildren. Funeral services will be held from the Bandfield funeral home here at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Burial will be in the Portland cemetery.

More About Charles Chester Morse:

Burial: Jul 1939, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-452-OS

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 10b name shown as Charlie; son Evert 1 also servant Grace Dorin 30

Census 2: 16 May 1910, Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Lookingglass Ave; Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 8 sheet 17b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-29 SD 8 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Eagle Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Belle Dorin:

Portland - Mrs. Flora B. Morse, 87, of 251 Kearney St., died Friday June 4, 1965 in a Lansing hospital. She is survived by two sons, Evert J. of Lansing and Bernard C. of Portland; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Services will be Monday at 10:30 a.m. at Neller Funeral Home. Burial will be in Portland Cemetery.

More About Flora Belle Dorin:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Morse and Flora Dorin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1897, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Morse and Flora Dorin are:

- + 268 i. Everett James (Evert)¹¹ Morse, born 05 Apr 1899 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 269 ii. Bernard Charles Morse, born 13 Nov 1901 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

209. Nancy¹⁰ Page (Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Apr 1827 in New York, and died 29 Dec 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Jefferson Brooks** 11 May 1849 in Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Brooks and Rebecca Merriam. He was born 25 Feb 1803 in Virginia or New York, and died 1870 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Brooks and Nancy Page:

Marriage: 11 May 1849, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Page and Thomas Brooks are:

- 270 i. Clarinda¹¹ Brooks, born 1852 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 271 ii. Merchant Brooks, born 24 Sep 1853 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1946.
- + 272 iii. Frank Fletcher Brooks, born 11 Sep 1856 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 273 iv. Delmer Brooks, born 1859 in Michigan; died 31 May 1888 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

210. Isaac¹⁰ Page (Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 25 Dec 1830 in Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1896 in Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eliza Sibsby** 09 Nov 1858 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1830. He married **(2) Mary Jane ?** Bef. 1870. She was born 1833 in Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1875 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Isaac Page:

Burial: Feb 1896, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Oct 1850, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 958 worth \$300 living w/ parents

Census 3: 25 Jun 1870, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 113b worth \$2,000/35

Military service: private Company E 26th Michigan Infantry Civil War

Occupation: 1850, blacksmith Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, painter Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 & 28 Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 90 acres

More About Isaac Page and Eliza Sibsby:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1858, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane ?:

Burial: Dec 1875, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Page and Mary ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

Children of Isaac Page and Eliza Sibsby are:

- 274 i. Delphine¹¹ Page, born 1858 in Michigan.
- 275 ii. Edwin Page, born 1861 in Michigan.

211. Mary Ann¹⁰ Page (Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Dec 1832 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Krauss) Krause**, son of Jacob Krause and Kate ?. He was born 1823 in Baden, and died 24 Mar 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Page:

Burial: 01 Apr 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law

Samuel O. Davis's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob (Krauss) Krause:

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Page and Jacob Krause are:

- 276 i. Francis H.¹¹ Krauss, born 23 Oct 1850 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1939 in Muamee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Addie ?; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Francis H. Krauss:
Burial: 18 Nov 1939, Belfontaine, Ohio
- 277 ii. Anna R. Krause, born 11 Jun 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hannon; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Anna R. Krause:
Burial: 08 Jul 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
- 278 iii. Ella Krauss, born 02 May 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1940 in Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- More About Ella Krauss:
Burial: 26 Apr 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: right lower lobar pneumonia; asthma
Census: 08 Apr 1940, patient Lapeer State Home Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
- + 279 iv. Catherine (Kate) Krauss, born 09 Dec 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

215. Aceneth¹⁰ Page (Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born Bet. 22 Oct - 21 Nov 1841 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **William Hillard Smith** 1860. He was born 29 May 1828 in Monmouth, New Jersey, and died 29 Jul 1903 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About William Hillard Smith:

Military service: Bet. Apr 1861 - May 1865, US Calvary Civil War

More About William Smith and Aceneth Page:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Aceneth Page and William Smith are:

- + 280 i. Freeman F.¹¹ Smith, born 06 Dec 1859 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1950 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 281 ii. Clara Belle Smith, born 28 Dec 1863 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 282 iii. Lavina L. (Minnie) Smith, born Mar 1873 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Livingston Co, Michigan. She married John D. Barber 28 Dec 1891 in Williamston, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1873.

More About John Barber and Lavina Smith:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1891, Williamston, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 283 iv. Ida T. Smith, born 20 Mar 1874 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 284 v. Henry C. Smith, born 01 May 1878 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1937.

216. George W.¹⁰ Page (Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Jul 1842 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 17 Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married **Miranda Willson** Bef. 1860 in Michigan, daughter of George Willson and Rhoda Hazelton. She was born 20 Sep 1836 in New York, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Page:

Burial: Bef. 1887, Page (Paige) Cemetery Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
 Census: 27 Jun 1860, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 319b worth \$2,500/750
 Census 2: 25 Jun 1870, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan page 113b worth \$600/60
 Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Elk, Lake Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 11
 Military service: Company F 28th Michigan Infantry (or 29th) Civil War
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Elk, Lake Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 22 Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Miranda Willson:

Burial: 20 Dec 1904, Page Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About George Page and Miranda Willson:

Marriage: Bef. 1860, Michigan

Children of George Page and Miranda Willson are:

- + 285 i. Polly A.¹¹ Page, born 09 Jul 1860 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1944 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 286 ii. Hattie C. Page, born 19 Apr 1865 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1940 in Cohoctah, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 11

228. Grant Marion¹¹ Morse (Darius Johannes¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Nov 1854 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1922 in Washington D.C.. He married **Sarah Elizabeth (Mollie) Perry** 09 Jul 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Perry and Jane Nelson. She was born Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1950 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grant Marion Morse:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1885:

Grant M. Morse. In the career of this honorable man we read a useful life, and although in his boyhood days he quietly performed the duties of farm life to which he was reared he was also surely laying the foundation of a substantial and efficient character. In his business transactions he is affable and kind and by strict integrity and faithfulness has won and holds the esteem of all with whom he associates.

The birthplace of Grant M. Morse is Portland, Ionia County, November 18, 1854. He was the only son of Darius and Betsey M. (Perry) Morse, natives of Michigan. The Morse's came to this State from Ontario County, New York, in about 1824. Thomas J., grandfather of our subject, was then an early settler of Washtenaw County and located on what is called Morse's Plains. His father, Leonard, in turn came a year earlier than his son. The family, originally were of Holland descent, although they came directly from England to America. They are all pursuing the avocation of a farmer. The Perry's were also

early settlers, coming to Michigan in 1826. Darius J. came to Ionia County in 1853 and bought a farm five miles north of Portland on section 8. On this farm he lived until 1875 when he engaged in the mercantile business at Collins. His wife died May 1, 1874. In 1884 he came to Portland where he lived with his son until the time of his death, in October, 1890.

Mr. Morse was reared to farm life until nineteen years of age and attended school in the district and also in the agricultural college at Lansing. He was with his father in the mercantile business at Collins five years, then came to Portland where he engaged in the general grocery business with C. S. Wolcott as partner two years. He soon bought his partner's interest and continued in business six years. In 1888 he sold out and since that time has been engaged in his present business, that of life and fire insurance. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1890 and performed the duties faithfully and conscientiously.

July 9, 1879, Mr. Morse was married to Sarah E. Perry, of Washtenaw County, this State, daughter of Joseph H. Perry. One child, Leon G., blessed this union. He is a member of the Masonic order and has been Master of the lodge; he is now High Priest of Portland Chapter No. 39, and is also connected with the Ancient Order of United Workmen of Portland and is now their Grand Lodge Representative. He is a Republican in politics and was Township Superintendent of Schools three terms, was Treasurer of Portland in 1888-89, is a member of the Board of Trustees of the village of Portland. He is active in politics and attends county and State conventions, takes part in all their deliberations and is much esteemed as an efficient member of their associations.

Portland - Grant M. Morse died at Washington, D. C, early Sunday evening June 25, 1922 very suddenly. The remains will be brought to Portland and the funeral services will be held here although no date has been set. Morse has lived in Portland more than 40 years and for many years had been a prominent figure in the republican party of county and state. He was elected justice of the peace after the death of George Porter and carried on an insurance business for many years in the office now occupied by Wm. Seelck. He was game warden many years and postmaster for eight years. He was born on a farm north of Portland in 1874, attended M. A. and taught several terms of school. He was a member of the Congregational church and of the Masonic lodge. He is survived by a wife and one son, Leon.

More About Grant Marion Morse:

Burial: Jun 1922, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-413-OS

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 53; also living w/ family John Travis 24

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 5 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Portland, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 7a wife Mollie E. 49 & son Leon 29

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 124 NE 12th Street; 9th precinct Washington D.C. ED 245 SD 40 sheet 3b

Education: Bet. 1872 - 1875, attended Michigan Agricultural College

Occupation 1: taught school in Collins, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner general store w/ father & farmer

Occupation 3: real estate & insurance

Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1880 - 1889, owner grocery & crockery store in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1888 - 1890, Treasurer City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1890 - 1892, City council City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1890 - 1900, Justice of Peace City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: 1896, Ran and lost position of Probate Judge in City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 16 Mar 1899, appointed Game & Fish Warden

Occupation 11: Bet. Jan 1907 - Feb 1914, Postmaster City of Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1920, clerk government office Washington D.C.

Politics: Republican

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1889, Academy Street; Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth (Mollie) Perry:

Portland - Mrs. Mollie E. Morse, 91, 445 Academy Rd., Portland, died at the home Saturday evening Dec. 16, 1950. She was a member of the Portland Congregational church and one Congregational guild

and was a life member of the Portland chapter, No. 285, O. E. S. She is survived by one son, Leon G. Morse of Portland, and one sister, Mrs. Minnie B. Blanchard of Lansing. Funeral services will be held Tues day afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Neller funeral home. Rev. Lowell McCarty of the Congregational church will officiate at the services. Burial will be in the Portland cemetery.

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Mollie) Perry:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grant Morse and Sarah Perry:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Grant Morse and Sarah Perry is:

- 287 i. Leon Grant¹² Morse, born 12 Jul 1882 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Grant Morse:

Burial: Apr 1959, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-375

Education: 1901, attended Michigan Agricultural College

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Oct 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1909, railroad clerk in Chicago, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1918, YMCA secretary Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, clerk government office Washington D.C.

US Passport Application: 27 Dec 1917, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; destination France & England; left port of New York on the ship SS Rochambeau on January 2, 1918

234. Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh (Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman** 01 Jan 1895 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Chipman and Aeles Parr. She was born 10 May 1872 in Washington D.C., and died 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel Gates** Bef. 1916, daughter of Edward Gates and Nellie ?. She was born 12 Feb 1897 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

The Portland Observer, April 23, 1925:

Leonard Ginnebaugh Found Dead In Bed By His Wife Early Friday Morning. Leonard Ginnebaugh, aged 58 years was found dead in bed by his wife Friday morning, his death coming as a distinct shock to the entire community. Mr. Ginnebaugh retired the night before apparently in the best of health. During the night he complained to his wife of a pain in his stomach but insisted that she not get up as it was of minor importance and would soon pass away. He got up to relieve the pain and told her he would finish the night on a cot. When Mrs. Ginnebaugh arose in the morning, she discovered the dead body of her husband. Funeral services were held at the Collins church Sunday afternoon and burial was made in the Portland cemetery.

Leonard was the son of Eliza Morse and John Ginnebaugh/Ginebaugh. Len married Florence "Flora" Chipman on January 1, 1895 in Ionia, Michigan. Mr. Ginnebaugh had been a lifelong resident of Portland Township. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ginnebaugh were pioneer settlers of Collins where he had spent the greater portion of his life. For many years he had operated a threshing outfit and had become well known throughout this district. Some time ago he accepted a position at the Collins elevator which he filled up to the time of his death.

He had been married two times. His first wife's maiden name was Flora Chipman. Four children were born to this union: Fred and Margaret, of Battle Creek; Esther, of Lansing, and John, of California. After the death of his first wife he was married to Mabel Gates, who with five children from that union survive. He is also survived by one brother, Charles Ginnebaugh."

More About Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:

Burial: Apr 1925, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 5 sheet 8b name shown as Ginnebaugh; son Frederick 2
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b name shown as Ginnebaugh; children: Fred 12, John 4 & Margaret 1-1/12; also servant Melissa Frost
Census 3: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh
Occupation: 1900, saw mill Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, engineer mill & threshing Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman:

The Portland Observer, Thursday, March 4, 1915.

Mrs. Len (Leonard) Ginnebaugh expired suddenly and very unexpectedly early Thursday evening at her home a mile east of Collins. She had been in ill health all winter but her condition was not considered serious, and the summons came as a keen shock to members of the family and many friends. The obsequies took place at the Collins church Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, Rev. W. H. Skentelbury, of Portland, officiating, and the remains were brought to this place for burial.

Mrs. Ginnebaugh's maiden name was Flora Chipman. She was a daughter of the late M. J. Chipman and was born May 10, 1872, while her father was serving the government in an official capacity at Washington, D. C. The family returned to Portland when Mrs. Ginnebaugh was eight years of age and deceased had been a resident of this vicinity continuously since.

Twenty years ago deceased was married to Len Ginnebaugh, who with four children, Fred, aged 17, John, aged 9, Margaret, aged 6, and Esther, aged 4, survive. There are three sisters, Mrs. Leon Williamson, of Lansing, Mrs. Clara Starks, of Scottsville, Mich., and Miss Ethel Chipman, of Pueblo, Colorado.

Mrs. Ginnebaugh's father died in Pueblo a little more than a year ago and was brought to Portland for burial. Mrs. Ginnebaugh affiliated with the Congregational church while attending school here years ago and was an active member of the society until the duties of rearing a family developed upon her. She was of a kind and charitable disposition and universally admired by her neighbors. Her death naturally is a matter of sincere regret.

More About Flora Alice (Florence) Chipman:

Burial: Feb 1915, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

Cause of Death: puerperal hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Flora Chipman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Gates:

Burial: Jun 1987, Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 May 1940, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-1 SD 8 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1940, seamstress WPA Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-1649

More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Mabel Gates:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Leonard Ginebaugh and Flora Chipman are:

- + 288 i. Frederick Adolph¹² Ginnebaugh, born 17 Dec 1897 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 289 ii. Dale Austin Ginnebaugh, born 30 Dec 1899 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1900 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Austin Ginnebaugh:

Burial: Feb 1900, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 92-A-2

- + 290 iii. John Chipman Ginnebaugh, born 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - 291 iv. Margaret J. (Reba) Ginnebaugh, born 28 Aug 1908 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret J. (Reba) Ginnebaugh:
 Burial: 1942, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens
 Census: 16 Apr 1940, 43 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Cornelious Schouten's family
 Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper bank Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 292 v. Esther L. Ginnebaugh, born 07 Jun 1910 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jan 1974 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Cornelis M. Schouten 17 Mar 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1906 in Rotterdam, Holland; died Jan 1985 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.
- More About Esther L. Ginnebaugh:
 Burial: Jan 1974, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens/K-98-5
 Occupation: 1940, press operator box factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-09-0201
- More About Cornelis M. Schouten:
 Burial: Jan 1985, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens/K-98-4
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-26 SD 16 sheet 7a
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 43 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1930, laborer machine shop Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-07-7883
- More About Cornelis Schouten and Esther Ginnebaugh:
 Marriage: 17 Mar 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 293 vi. baby Ginnebaugh, born 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1915 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Ginnebaugh:
 Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Leonard Ginebaugh and Mabel Gates are:

- 294 i. Oliver L.¹² Ginebaugh, born 12 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1999. He married Virginia ?; born 07 Jul 1917; died 28 Nov 1989 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- More About Oliver L. Ginebaugh:
 Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 1029 7th Ave E #104; Bradenton, Florida
 Social Security Number: 365-09-7008
- 295 ii. Philas S. Ginebaugh, born 1916 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
 - 296 iii. Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh, born 17 Apr 1918 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Margaret LaFountain Bet. 1941 - 1945; born 12 Jan 1915 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1997 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Leonard Emanuel Ginebaugh:
 Burial: May 1985, South Martin Cemetery Martin, Allegan Co, Michigan
 Census: 26 Apr 1930, 1203 Davis Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-9 SD 7 sheet 24b living w/ brother Fred A. Ginnebaugh's family
 Residence: 1945, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Residence 2: 1988, Orangeville, Barry Co, Michigan
- More About Hazel Margaret LaFountain:
 Burial: May 1997, South Martin Cemetery Martin, Allegan Co, Michigan
- More About Leonard Ginebaugh and Hazel LaFountain:
 Marriage: Bet. 1941 - 1945
- + 297 iv. Marie A. Ginebaugh, born 24 Jan 1920 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2013 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 298 v. Raymond Fay Ginebaugh, born 04 Jun 1921 in Michigan; died 27 Dec 2004 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married

Marie ?; born 30 May 1914 in Germany; died 27 Oct 2007 in Frankfurt, Germany.

More About Raymond Fay Ginebaugh:

Emigration: 23 Jan 1954, left port of Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship "General Alexander M. Patch"

Emigration 2: 01 Feb 1954, arrived port New York, New York

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" & weight 135 pounds

Military service: 16 Sep 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, apprentice baker retail bakery Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

- + 299 vi. June Elaine Ginebaugh, born 30 May 1923 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2018 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

236. Charles Chester¹¹ Ginebaugh (Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 28 Jun 1872 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha C. Sherman** 25 Sep 1901 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Sherman and Edith Cochran. She was born 09 Dec 1884 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rebecca Caroline Gamber** 15 Dec 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Sidney Gamber and Lida Hanselman. She was born 16 Sep 1893 in Fairplains, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Chester Ginebaugh:

Burial: 08 Feb 1954, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 108-A-2

Census: 04 May 1910, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 14b name shown as Ginebaugh; children: Irma O. 7 & Gilbert J. 5; also mother-in-law Edith Tubbs 44 & George Neidhammer 42

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Ginebaugh

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-33 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles C. Ginebaugh 52

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-22 SD 8 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height (5'-7"), medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan birth date noted as June 28, 1876

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, saw mill operator own business Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha C. Sherman:

The Portland Observer, Thursday, October 31, 1912:

In the sudden death of Mrs. Charles Ginebaugh, which occurred at the family residence northwest of Portland Tuesday morning, the community loses one of its most highly esteemed residents. Apparently in perfect health until a few moments before her death, Mrs. Ginebaugh was suddenly seized with an attack of heart failure, and before medical assistance could be rendered, she had breathed her last. Dr. Allen, who was summoned, found no evidences of life when he arrived. Mrs. Ginebaugh's sudden death has cast a pall over the entire community. She has always been highly regarded in the vicinity and her death is deeply mourned by many friends.

Her maiden name was Bertha Sherman and she was born at Ithaca, Gratiot County, in December 1883, her marriage to Charles Ginebaugh occurring about eleven years ago. The couple have two children, aged seven and nine. Besides the sorrowing husband and children deceased is also survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Sherman of Toledo, Ohio, and a sister, Mrs. James McClain of Ithaca, who will all be here to attend the funeral.

Rev. Vreeland of the Baptist church will conduct services at the house at 10:00 o'clock Friday morning, and the remains will be brought to Portland for burial.

Lyons Herald, November 7, 1912

Charles Ginebaugh and his two children have the sympathy of all who know them in their sad bereavement of wife and mother. Mrs. Ginebaugh died suddenly Tuesday morning, Oct. 29, 1912, before Doctors Alton and Allen, summoned from Portland, could reach the farm near Collins where Mr. and Mrs.

Ginnebaugh had lived happily since coming from Grayling 11 years ago. Two hours before her death Mrs. Ginebaugh was chatting pleasantly with her husband, with no indication that the end was near. Just the evening before she had gone for an automobile ride and retired in the best of health. Tuesday morning, she was slightly indisposed and though it was hardly deemed of sufficient importance to summon a physician, two were sent for when she began growing worse. Dr. Alton drove into the yard just as she breathed her last. Heart failure was the cause.

Funeral services were held Friday at the house, Rev. W.W. Slee, of the M. E. church, officiating. Burial was in Portland. Among those present were Mrs. Wm. Tubbs, mother, and Mrs. James MacLean, sister, both of Ithaca.

Mr. and Mrs. Ginebaugh were married at Bay City 12 years ago and spent one year in Grayling, after which they moved to the farm where they have since resided. Their two children are Irma and Gilbert, aged 10 and 9 respectively. It was but a few weeks ago that Mr. Ginebaugh lost a barn from fire, the origin of which was a mystery and the loss heavy.

More About Bertha C. Sherman:

Burial: 1912, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 108-A-2

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Bertha Sherman:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1901, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Rebecca Caroline Gamber:

Social Security Number: 365-34-4007

More About Charles Ginebaugh and Rebecca Gamber:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Bertha Sherman are:

- 300 i. Irma Isabel¹² Ginnebaugh, born 02 Sep 1902 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Lowell Jack (Greene) Green 20 Dec 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1897 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irma Isabel Ginnebaugh:

Irma Jean Green formerly of Lansing & Grayling, age 81, widow of Dr. Lowell J. Green, passed away Sunday Dec. 4, 1983 in Grand Rapids. Surviving are her sisters, Mrs. Troy (Doris) Handley of Detroit, Mrs. George (Betty) Smith of San Mateo, California, Mrs. Ruth Clapp of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Karl (Shirley) Klipfel of Birmingham, Michigan; brother and wife, William C. & Beverly Ginebaugh of Cascade, Michigan; sister-in-law, Mrs. Gilbert (June) Ginebaugh of Grand Rapids.

Memorial funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Creston Chapel, Grand Rapids. Cremains in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Irma Isabel Ginnebaugh:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9659

More About Lowell Jack (Greene) Green:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes hazel & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft Registration Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Republic Motor Truck Company Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 312 Lincoln Ave; Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-9146

More About Lowell Green and Irma Ginnebaugh:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 301 ii. Gilbert John Ginebaugh, born 08 Dec 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Ginebaugh and Rebecca Gamber are:

- 302 i. Doris Bess¹² Ginebaugh, born 31 Oct 1916 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2009 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Troy Handley 18 Jan 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17

Jan 1912 in Jasper, Walker Co, Alabama; died 18 Sep 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Bess Ginebaugh:

Detroit – Doris B. Handley, age 92, August 28, 2009. Beloved wife of the late Troy. Dear sister of Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, Shirley (Karl) Klipfel, Beverly Ginebaugh, and the late Jean Green, Teddy Ginebaugh, Gilbert Ginebaugh and William Ginebaugh. Also several loving nieces and nephews.

Memorial service at First United Methodist, 1689 W. Maple, Birmingham, Saturday, September 12th, 1 p.m. Memorials appreciated to Metropolitan Methodist Church-Children's Department, 8000 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan 48202.

Doris Bess (Ginebaugh) Handley, 92 years, of MediLodge of Rochester Hills, Michigan, formerly of Grand Rapids and Detroit, Michigan, went to her new home with her Lord in Heaven, on August 28, 2009. She was born on October 31, 1916, in Ionia, Michigan, to Charles and Rebecca (Gamber) Ginebaugh. She was married to Troy Handley in January, 1952. Preceding her in death were her parents, husband, three brothers, Gilbert (wife, June Pritchard), Teddy, Bill (William Charles), brothers-in-law, George E. Smith and Clifford L. Bitting. Also, one sister, Jean (Ginebaugh) and husband, Dr. Lowell J. Green; nephews, Phillip Ginebaugh and Bill (William Karl) Klipfel. Doris is survived by her sisters, Betty (Ginebaugh) Smith, San Mateo, California, Ruth (Ginebaugh-Clapp) Bitting, Wyoming, Michigan, Shirley (Ginebaugh) Klipfel and husband, Karl Klipfel, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; sister-in-law, Beverly (Hornburg) Ginebaugh (widow of Bill Ginebaugh), Wyoming, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Norman (Lois) Ginebaugh, Grand Rapids, Michigan, James B. (Jim) Clapp Sr., Sparta, Michigan, Mary Ella Barber, Rockford, Michigan, Julie (Clapp) (Gary) Westmaas, Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Sally (Ginebaugh) (Doug) Haan, Caledonia, MI, David Smith and Scott Smith, San Mateo, California, Rebecca C. Klipfel, Royal Oak, Michigan, Katie (Klipfel) (Don) Kirkpatrick, Birmingham, Michigan. There are many great and great, great nieces and nephews.

Doris considered them as her own, and the bonds were strong between the children and Aunt Doris. She influenced lives with her tender loving care. Everyone who knew Doris well, loved her and are forever grateful for her unconditional love, caring, sunny disposition, encouragement and support. She had an abiding faith in the Lord, which she shared abundantly through good times and bad times. Her loyalty knew no bounds. Doris attended grade school, near the farm she loved, in a one room school house, in Collins, Michigan. She graduated from Lyons H.S., in Lyons, MI, and from Practical Nursing School, in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She cared for a special needs person, for several years. Doris will be remembered for overcoming many difficult situations in her life, and reveling in the things she loved. Besides family and friends, she loved reading, playing the piano, cooking and socializing. The Detroit Tigers and professional wrestling had a great fan in Doris, and she kept statistics in her head that amazed and surprised everyone. One of her great joys was taking care of babies and toddlers, in the nursery at Detroit Metropolitan United Methodist Church. She was an inspiration to people of all ages. Her kindness, generosity and thoughtfulness knew no limits. Doris was tiny in stature, but mighty in presence. She loved and was loved.

MediLodge of Rochester Hills, is particularly acknowledged for the excellent mental and physical care given to Doris, which enriched her life. Special thanks and appreciation go to Doris' youngest sister, Shirley and family, husband, Karl Klipfel and their daughters, Rebecca Klipfel and Katie (Don) Kirkpatrick. Also, great niece and nephew, Julia and Billy Kirkpatrick, the Tuka family and nephews, Dave and Doug Klipfel, who were all there for her always, with love, care and compassion.

The Memorial Service for Doris, will be held at 1:00 p.m., Saturday, September 12, 2009, at the First United Methodist Church of Birmingham, Michigan, 1589 West Maple Rd., Birmingham, MI 48009, with Dr. Jack Harnish officiating. A private interment will be held at a later date, at Clear Lake Cemetery, Fenwick, Michigan. For those desiring, a memorial contribution may be made to Metropolitan United Methodist Church Children's Ministry, at 8000 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48202.

More About Doris Bess Ginebaugh:

Burial: Aug 2009, Clear Lake Cemetery Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-22-0290

More About Troy Handley:

Burial: Sep 1971, Clear Lake Cemetery Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 139 pounds
Military service: 07 Mar 1942, draft Registration Camp Shelby, Mississippi
Military service 2: private US Army World War II
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 418-03-3231

More About Troy Handley and Doris Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1952, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 303 ii. Edwin Charles Ginnebaugh, born 01 Sep 1918 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1923 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Charles Ginnebaugh:

The Portland Observer, March 1, 1923.

"The death of Edwin Charles, the four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ginnebaugh, occurred at the

family residence, east of Collins, Monday morning at 4:00 o'clock after an illness of only a few hours, diagnosed by the physicians as paralysis of the lungs. Besides the parents he leaves two sisters, one six years old and one seven months old, a half-sister, Mrs. Herman Stiffler of Lansing and a half-brother, Gilbert Ginnebaugh. The funeral was held from the residence this afternoon. Burial was made in Portland cemetery."

- + 304 iii. Betty Jean Ginebaugh, born 03 Aug 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 305 iv. Ruth Mary Ginnebaugh, born 03 Aug 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 306 v. William Charles Ginebaugh, born 21 Jun 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2006 in Cape Canaveral, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 307 vi. Shirley Ann Ginebaugh, born 23 Jan 1935 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

239. Ida Elsie¹¹ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 17 Apr 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Luz** 10 Jan 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luz and Magdalena Zeeb. He was born 11 May 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Elsie Schmid:

Burial: 18 Jan 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 21 lot 35

Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Luz:

Burial: 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 21 lot 34

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as William Lucht 41 wife Edith 35 children: Henry W. 11 & Lydia H. 9

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Lutz

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Henry William Lutz' family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Henry W. Lutz's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Luz and Ida Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schmid and Wilhelm Luz are:

- + 308 i. Henry Wilhelm¹² Lutz, born 06 Jun 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1962 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 309 ii. Hermina Lydia Lutz, born 21 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1988 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hermina Lydia Lutz:

Lydia Hermina Lutz, age 97, 8620 Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, died Thursday, July 7, 1988, at home. She was born on April 21, 1891, in Lima Township, the daughter of William and Ida Schmidt Lutz. She was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. She is survived by a nephew, H. Walter Lutz, and a niece, Helen Graden, both of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Monday, July 11, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran church, with the Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Hermina Lydia Lutz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry William Lutz' family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother Henry W. Lutz's family
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8620 Scio-Church Road, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

242. Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 28 May 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Zita Ballou** 14 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Ballou and ? O'Connor. She was born 28 Dec 1884 in Michigan, and died 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Corille (Cora) Beckwith** 07 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Beckwith and Emaline Stephenson. She was born 25 Jun 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ortwin Heinrich Schmid:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 121 sheet 5 name shown as Schmidt

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Schmidt

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, electrician City Power House Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 204 W. Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Zita Ballou:

Burial: 1939, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ortwin Schmid and Mary Ballou:

Divorce: 03 Jan 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ortwin Schmid and Corille Beckwith:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ortwin Schmid and Mary Ballou are:

- + 310 i. Norman Harold¹² Schmidt, born 25 Mar 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 311 ii. Freda A. Schmidt, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 312 iii. Florence L. Schmidt, born 1907 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 313 iv. Avis M. Schmidt, born 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

243. Adolph Friedrich¹¹ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 22 Apr 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Helena Merz** 01 Jan 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Merz and Johanna Ernst. She was born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Friedrich Schmid:

Baptism: 24 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as

Smith

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Schmidt

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan birth date noted as April 21, 1874; name shown as Schmidt

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Helena Merz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-20-0766

More About Adolph Schmid and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Schmid and Catherine Merz are:

- 314 i. Raymond Georg¹² Schmid, born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Olive Marie Braun 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 315 ii. Arthur Wilhelm Schmid, born 18 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1974.

245. Anna Hermina¹¹ Schmid (Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Jun 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold** 01 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. He was born 10 Dec 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Hermina Schmid:

Ann Arbor news, July 7, 1956,

Private funeral services for Mrs. Hermina A. Reimold, 73, were to held at 3 p.m. today at Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Vernold Aurich officiating. Burial was to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mrs. Reimold, a resident of Pittsfield Township for the past 44 years, died Friday at her home at 3170 S. State Road, after an illness of several months. She was born June 7, 1883, in Lima Township, the daughter of Conrad and Lydia Morse Schmidt. On May 1, 1906, she married Ernest Reimold. He survives. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary this year. Mrs. Reimold belonged to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Judd Blystone and Mrs. Marion Reimold; a son, Waldemar; three granddaughters; a sister, Miss Emma Schmidt; and several nieces and nephews, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Hermina Schmid:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Fifty four members and friends of the Washtenaw Organic Farm land Garden Club met Monday evening, Dec. 16, 1957, to experience one of the most inspiring meetings of the year. Maynard Kay, president, Tipton, opened the meeting with an inspirational talk on the power of prayer. "Prayer," he said, "is one of the most important factors in our lives and a privilege of which we would all do well to avail ourselves, in fact we should "pray without ceasing."

Honored at the meeting with applause and cheers was Ernest Reimold, 3170 South State Road, who observed his 80th birthday on December 10, and is a charter member of the club. Mr. Reimold still operates his 70-acre farm and has used bio dynamic methods for many years. President Kay cited Mr. Reimold as a living example of the value of proper nutrition and right living as applied to human existence.

More About Ernest John (Earnst Johann) Reimold:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a name shown as Earnest J. Reimold

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: land that is now Briarwood Mall Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2992

More About Ernest Reimold and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 01 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Ernest Reimold are:

- + 316 i. Della Lydia Christina¹² Reimold, born 10 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 317 ii. Marion Frieda Reimold, born 25 Oct 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Frieda Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, June 24, 1998:

Marion Reimold of Ann Arbor, age 85, died Tuesday, June 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Hospital. She was born on October 25, 1912, daughter of Ernest Reimold and Hermina Schmidt on her family farm which is now Briarwood. Marion retired from Tappan Jr. High School. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, a member of the Pittsfield Senior Citizens Group, and was the adopted grandparents of the 5th Grade Class at St. Paul Lutheran School.

Survivors include her three nieces, Sonna (Conrad) Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Judy (Henry) Wuckert of Pinckney and Lois (John) Riske of Manchester, her great nieces and nephews, Deborah (Girish) Chandran of LaJolla, California, Lisa Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Elaine (Mike) Johnson of Ann Arbor, Laura (David) Ringel of Lowell, Michigan, Kristen Wuckert of Farmington Hills, Mark Wuckert of Pinckney, Mike (Amy) Riske of Manchester, Sarah Riske of Manchester and Steve Riske of Manchester; and her great-great-neices and nephews, Angelica Moddy, Joshua Moody and Bristine Ringel. She was preceded in death by her brother, Waldemar Reimold and sister, Della Bylstone.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, June 26, 1998 at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor Schoeck officiating. Visitation will be held 1-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Lutheran School. There will be a lunch held on Friday at St. Paul Lutheran School following the funeral service.

More About Marion Frieda Reimold:

Burial: Jun 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Tappan Jr. High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2206 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 3799-38-3637

- 318 iii. Waldemar Ernest Reimold, born 01 Jul 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar Ernest Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, February 25, 1957:

Private funeral services for Waldemar E. Reimold, 41, Pittsfield Township farmer, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig chapel.

Reimold lived at 3170 S. State Road. He was born July 1, 1915, in Pittsfield Township, the son of Ernest and Hermina A. Schmidt Reimold. Mr. Reimold was employed several years by Detroit Edison Co. before serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Organic Farm and Garden Club and of the Pittsfield Township Fire Department.

He is survived by his father; two sisters, Mrs. Judd Blystone of Ann Arbor and Miss Marion Reimold of Pittsfield Township.

The Rev. Vernold Aurich will officiate at the funeral services. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Waldemar Ernest Reimold:

Military service: Navy in World War II

246. Albert S. (Bert)¹¹ Morse (Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Jul 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Viva Ann Ashbaugh** 22 Dec 1894 in Howard City, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Absalom Ashbaugh and Mary Boyer. She was born 09 Aug 1869 in Center Twp, Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1955 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (Bert) Morse:

Burial: buried Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED18 SD 5 sheet 8b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan Ed 157 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 9b children:

Irving J. 23, Otto 17 & Dorothy 15

Census 4: 03 May 1930, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 11a boarder w/ Merl L. Eggleton's family

Occupation: 1900, grocery clerk Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman hardware & grocery store Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, meat cutter meat market Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Viva Ann Ashbaugh:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Main Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 6b living w/ son Otto A. Morse's family

Census 2: 1940, Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Albert Morse and Viva Ashbaugh:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Howard City, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Morse and Viva Ashbaugh are:

- 319 i. Irving Jay¹² Morse, born 11 Sep 1895 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1949 in Bayard, Grant Co, New Mexico.

More About Irving Jay Morse:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ grandparents: Leonard & Louise Morse

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Forest Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes light blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, factory laborer Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Company Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil service Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house painter Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- 320 ii. Dorothy Morse, born 26 Aug 1901 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1987 in Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 321 iii. Otto Peter Morse, born 21 May 1902 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1968 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

247. Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse (Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Mar 1873 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1958 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married **(1) Albert Holmes Cross** 11 Jul 1895 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Joel Cross and Emily Davis. He was born 31 Jul 1871 in Niles, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married **(2) Albert F. Otto** 01 Sep 1935 in Lyon Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1870 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1942 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline May (Carrie) Morse:

Burial: May 1958, Roselawn Cemetery St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Holmes Cross:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1025 W. Washington Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 65 SD 8 sheet 3a; children: Marion L. 3 & Ruth E. 2

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 5 sheet 17a children: Marion L. 13, Ruth 12, Eleanor 7 & Albert 6

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 509 Igelhart Street; 7th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 77 SD 4 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, secretary Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, traveling man Curtis Pub. Company Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerical cake company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Residence: 1112 Churchill Ave, St. Paul, Minnesota

More About Albert Cross and Caroline Morse:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Albert Otto and Caroline Morse:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1935, Lyon Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Morse and Albert Cross are:

- + 322 i. Marion Lawrence¹² Cross, born 07 Jun 1896 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 323 ii. Ruth Elida Cross, born 13 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1995 in Wisconsin Dells, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- 324 iii. Eleanor Jane Cross, born 14 May 1902 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 03 May 1936 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married John Sylvester Trautner 14 Jan 1928 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; born 05 Dec 1903 in Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 01 Apr 1985 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Eleanor Jane Cross:

Burial: 06 May 1936, Lyons Cemetery Lyons, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide, turned gas into car and closed doors

Occupation: 1920, clerk insurance company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, cashier life insurance St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About John Sylvester Trautner:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 400 Piere Street; 11 ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 62-143 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, supervisor drugs wholesale St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About John Trautner and Eleanor Cross:

Divorce: Bef. 1936

Marriage: 14 Jan 1928, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

- 325 iv. Albert Holmes Cross, born 29 Sep 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Jul 1973 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married (1) Dorothy Leonora Getty 02 Jul 1927; born 19 Jan 1905 in Minnesota; died 12 Sep 1950 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married (2) Grace Margaret Peterson 22 Sep 1951 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; born 08 Jan 1915 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 31 Jul 1999 in Roseville, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Albert Holmes Cross:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 1263 Randolph; 5th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 68-58 SD 8 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, compositor publishing company St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Dorothy Leonora Getty:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Cross and Dorothy Getty:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1927

More About Albert Cross and Grace Peterson:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

248. Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred)¹¹ Morse (Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 May 1875 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1923 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Ann High** 20 Jun 1900 in Saranac, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of George High and Mahala Whaley. She was born 06 Dec 1876 in Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred) Morse:

Lake Odessa – Dr. Frederick Morse, of this place, died Monday afternoon April 30, 1923, after an illness of more than two years. He had not been in good health since returning from the army. Sr. Morse was a veteran of both the Spanish-American and World Wars, a member of the American Legion, Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges.

He leaves a wife, a son, and a daughter. His son, George Morse, is a senior in the local high school.

Lake Odessa Wave, Friday, May 4, 1923

Dr. F. L. Morse Died After Long Illness - Practice Medicine Here for 17 Years. Veteran of Two Wars. Leaves Splendid Family. Masonic Funeral.

For the past two months the serious illness of Dr. Frederick Lee Morse has been a source of great anxiety to his family and friends. Everything has been done that could be done for his care and comfort administered by both loving and trained hands. Dr. Morse's health began to fail while in service in the last World War and all efforts have been made for a mastery over the disease. He practiced until the middle of last December when he gave up work and made every effort to prolong his life that could be made. During the past two months he has been under the care of several physicians and two trained nurses. Death came Monday afternoon at 3:30, April 30th.

Frederick son of Leonard E. and Lois Jane (Lee) Morse. Dr. Morse came to Lake Odessa seventeen years ago on April 21, 1906, when he purchased the practice and home of Dr. Day. He was a graduate of Saginaw Valley Medical College finishing May 11, 1898. He practiced in Sebewa until coming to Lake Odessa in 1906. He enjoyed a wide practice and took several short courses in different lines of his work to keep in line on new phases of medical science. Dr. Morse was a veteran of the Spanish war as well as of the World War. He readily accepted the call and volunteered his services. He was prominent in the management of the American Legion and was often consulted on its problems and management. He was public spirited and ever ready to assist in any enterprise for the benefit of the community. He was kind and courteous and always proved a friend in time of need. During his last illness he gave his heart to God, manifesting an experience of saving grace to his family and friends. He was a member of the Masons, Eastern Star, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and was actively associated with each, when his practice permitted.

He leaves besides his wife, a son, George, who is in the graduating class here this spring and a

young daughter, Frances.

The funeral was held at the home Wednesday afternoon in charge of the Masonic order. Rev. E.R. Showerman of the Methodist church and Rev. Thomas Laity of Lansing, a former pastor, gave splendid talks on the life of Dr. Morse as they knew him and George Gart and Leon Gilson sang, "Just As He Wills."

The Masons conducted the service at the cemetery and Arlington Corey sounded the last Bugle Call and the remains were left of the hillside amid a bank of beautiful floral emblems and tokens of love and esteem. Many were heard to say as they viewed the form of Dr. Morse, "Too bad one in the prime of life should be taken." Dr. Morse was forty-eight years of age.

More About Dr. Frederick Lee (Fred) Morse:

Burial: 02 May 1923, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, 5th Ave; 3rd ward Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 5 sheet 11b name shown as Morris

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 5th Ave; Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 8 sheet 4b
children: George L. 14 & Francis 9

Military service: Spanish-American War at Ft. Bliss, Texas

Military service 2: World War I

Occupation: Doctor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, medical physician Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Nellie Ann High:

Lake Odessa - Mrs. Nellie M. Morse, 91, Lake Odessa, died at a Detroit nursing home Wednesday Nov. 6, 1968. She was a member of United Methodist Church and several Mrs. Morse was the widow of Dr. Frederick L. Morse, Lake Odessa dentist.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Furman LaLonde of Detroit, and three grandchildren.

Services at the Pickens Funeral Chapel. Lake Odessa, will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, Lake Odessa.

The Ionia Sentinel, Friday, November 8, 1968

Lake Odessa — A lifelong resident of Lake Odessa area, Mrs. Nellie M. Morse, 91, widow of Dr. Frederick Lee Morse, died Wednesday afternoon at Fairlane Memorial Rest home in Detroit. She had been a patient there the past ten months.

She was born December 6, 1876 in Sebewa Township, daughter of George and Mahala Whaley High and a graduate of Portland high school. She taught school in Sebewa and Sunfield before marrying Dr. Morse June 21, 1900. In 1902 she moved to Lake Odessa and has been a resident there since. A member of United Methodist church she also belonged to the WSCS and Adult Fellowship of the church. She was a member of the Lake Odessa chapter OES and Lake Odessa Women's club.

Her husband preceded her in death in May 1923 and her son, a long time Lake Odessa dentist, died in July 1963. Surviving are a daughter Mrs. Frances LeLonde of Detroit; three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at Pickens funeral Chapel at Lake Odessa with committal services at the funeral home. Rev. Marvin Zimmerman will officiate and burial will be at Lakeside Cemetery.

More About Nellie Ann High:

Burial: 09 Nov 1968, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6th Ave; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-27 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Eagle Pass, Maverick Co, Texas ED 162-1 SD 15 sheet 81a name shown as Nellie H. Morris

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, hotel Eagle Pass, Maverick Co, Texas

More About Frederick Morse and Nellie High:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Saranac, Sebewa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Morse and Nellie High are:

- 326 i. George Leonard¹² Morse, born 21 Nov 1905 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1963 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nellie Ann Kryger 06 Oct 1934 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 16 Mar 1912 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1936 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marie Louise Hatch 06 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2006.

Notes for George Leonard Morse:

Lake Odessa - Dr. George L. Morse, president of the village of Lake Odessa, died unexpected by of a heart attack Tuesday evening July 30, 1963 at his cottage in Sebewa Township. He was 57, Dr. Morse, a local dentist, also served as secretary-treasurer of the Lake Odessa Lions Club. He is survived by his widow, Marie; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse of Lake Odessa, and a sister, Mrs. Frances LaLand of Detroit. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Pickens Funeral Chapel with burial in Riverside Cemetery.

Ionia Sentinel, Friday, August 2, 1963

George Morse, 57, Lake Odessa dentist and president of the village, died suddenly of a heart attack shortly after 5 p.m. Tuesday at his cottage on Grand River in Sebewa Township. Morse, with his wife and several others, were preparing to entertain directors of the Lake Odessa Lions club at a meeting that evening. Morse was an active member of the Lake Odessa Lions club and had been zone chairman of Lions International and committee chairman of Leader Dog for the blind for State of Michigan. He was deputy district governor, past president of the local club and was secretary-treasurer for many years.

Only last week Morse had spent the day helping firemen and others of the Lake Odessa area direct fire fighters at the fire which destroyed the Machine Products company there. According to those at the Grand River cottage Morse was sitting in a chair talking with friends and his wife when he suddenly became ill and died before help could be summoned. In May President Morse and his wife attended the mayor's exchange dinner in Ionia. He had spent the day in Carson City as part of the exchange program.

Dr. Morse had been a lifelong resident of Lake Odessa. He was born in Danby township November 21, 1905, the son of Fredrick and Nellie High Morse. He was graduated from Lake Odessa high school in 1923 and received his dental degree in 1929 at University of Michigan where he was affiliated with Sigma Delta Delta fraternity. Following his graduation, he entered practice in Lake Odessa. He was a member of Central Methodist church of Lake Odessa and Ionia Country club. Last spring, he was elected chairman of region five of Michigan Municipal league.

Surviving are his wife, Marie L.; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse of Lake Odessa; a sister, Mrs. Frances LaLonde of Detroit, and two nephews and one niece.

Funeral service will be conducted at Pickens funeral chapel Friday at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Luther Brokaw will officiate and interment will be at Lakeside Cemetery. A memorial fund for Leader Dog for the Blind has been established.

Hastings paper, August 1, 1963

Dr. George L. Morse, 57, Lake Odessa dentist and president of the village of Lake Odessa, died suddenly at his summer home in Sebewa Township, east of Lake Odessa, late Tuesday afternoon. He had suffered with a heart ailment for many years. Death occurred while Dr. Morse and his wife were entertaining the officers of the Lake Odessa Lions club, and their wives, at a picnic. He was taken ill and died before help could be obtained. Dr. Morse, who was graduated from Lake Odessa High school in 1923, had been a prominent resident of this area. Dr. Morse was serving his third term as president of the village of Lake Odessa. He had also served as a councilman. He was a past president of the Lake Odessa Lions club, had served as Zone Chairman of Lions International, and as a deputy and district governor of Lions and was committee chairman of the Leader Dog for the Blind for Michigan. He had served as secretary-treasurer of the Lake-O Lions for many years. Last Spring, he was elected chairman of Region 5 of the Michigan Municipal league.

He was born in Danby Township of Ionia County on Nov. 21, 1905, the son of Frederick and Nellie (High) Morse. He was graduated from the University of Michigan's School of Dentistry in 1929, and had practiced continually in Lake Odessa. He was a member of the Central Methodist Church.

Funeral services are to be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Pickens chapel. The Rev. Luther Brokaw is to officiate and burial will be in Lakeside cemetery. The family has requested that memorials be given to the Leader Dog for the Blind.

Dr. Morse is survived by his wife, Marie; his mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse, of Lake Odessa, and a sister, Mrs. Francis LaLande, of Detroit.

More About George Leonard Morse:

Burial: Aug 1963, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 153 5th Ave; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-28 SD 8 sheet 61b

Children: none

Graduation: 1929, University of Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dentist Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Religion: Odessa Central Methodist Church

More About George Morse and Nellie Kryger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Marie Louise Hatch:

Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Morse and Marie Hatch:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 327 ii. Francis Lois Morse, born 07 Oct 1910 in Sebawa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1989 in Inyo Co, California.

250. Pearl Etta¹¹ King (Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1953 in Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Hutchinson Bryde, Jr.** 02 Nov 1895 in Eureka, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bryde and Elizabeth Hutchens. He was born 15 Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1945 in Perrinton, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bryde and Pearl King:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1895, Eureka, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl King and Thomas Bryde are:

- 328 i. baby¹² Bryde, born 22 Mar 1898 in Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1898 in Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 329 ii. John Stanley Bryde, born 15 May 1899 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1931 in North Shade, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 330 iii. Mary Elizabeth Bryde, born 08 Dec 1901 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1977 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 331 iv. Lucille Etta Bryde, born 30 Jan 1907 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1985.
- + 332 v. Emerson Henry (Curly) Bryde, born 24 Sep 1911 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1998 in Satsuma, Putnam Co, Florida.
- 333 vi. Donald Elmo Bryde, born 24 Feb 1916 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1985 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edna Mae Knight 23 Oct 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Bryde and Edna Knight:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

251. Gilbert John¹¹ Morse (Joseph D.¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 02 Aug 1885 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Placier Co, California. He married **Alta (Alice) Sanborn** 04 Dec 1906 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Sanborn and Eliza Carr. She was born 24 Jun 1881 in Danby Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gilbert John Morse:

Census: 05 May 1910, 811 Logan Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 1229 W. 54th Street; 72nd district Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 354 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1026 14th Street; Beaumont, Riverside Co, California ED 33-1 SD 20 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown; defective eyesight

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1910, tinner Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal worker Los Angeles Ship Build Building San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist ship yards Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: orchardist orchard Beaumont, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-20-4648

More About Alta (Alice) Sanborn:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gilbert Morse and Alta Sanborn:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1906, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Gilbert Morse and Alta Sanborn is:
334 i. Leon J.¹² Morse, born 1907 in Michigan.

252. Stanley Mortimer (Martin)¹¹ Morse (Joseph D.¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Oct 1893 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1982 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Letha Ball** 04 Sep 1918 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of James Ball and Lizzie Goodsell. She was born 28 Sep 1894 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stanley Mortimer (Martin) Morse:

Stanley M. Morse of 640 W. Front St., Grand Ledge, age 88, passed away April 7, 1982 at his residence. He was a member of the Grand Ledge First United Methodist Church and a retired employee of the Oldsmobile Co. Survivors include his wife, Letha; 1 son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Joan Morse of Grand Ledge; 2 daughters, Mrs. Charles (Doris) Boomer of San Jose, California, Mrs. John (Viola) Noble of North Royalton, Ohio; 12 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; 1 niece; 1 nephew.

Funeral services will be held Sat. April 10, at 11 a.m. from the Grand Ledge First United Methodist Church with interment in the Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge. The family will receive friends at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge. The family suggests those wishing may make contributions to the Kevin Beard Scholarship Fund, envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Stanley Mortimer (Martin) Morse:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-33 SD 8 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Letha Ball:

Letha Morse of 640 W. Front St., Grand Ledge, age 88, passed away Sept. 28, 1982 at a Lansing hospital. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Grand Ledge and a former employee of the Grand Ledge Chair Co. Survivors include 1 son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Joan Morse of Grand Ledge; 2 daughters and sons-in-law, Mrs. Charles (Doris) Boomer of San Jose, California, Mrs. John (Viola) Noble of North Royalton, Ohio; 12 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. Nettie Shattuck of Portland; 3 nieces and 3 nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Sept. 30 at 2-4 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Grand Ledge. The family will receive friends at the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and Thurs. until 12 noon when Mrs. Morse will be taken to the church. The family suggests those wishing may make contributions to the Kevin Beard Scholarship Fund. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Interment will be at the Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge.

More About Stanley Morse and Letha Ball:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1918, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Morse and Letha Ball are:

- + 335 i. Doris Louise¹² Morse, born 17 Jan 1920 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2014 in Mariposa, Mariposa Co, California.
- + 336 ii. Viola Jean Morse, born 07 Jul 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2017 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 337 iii. Robert James Morse, born 03 Feb 1929 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

256. Earl Robert¹¹ Hatinger (Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 27 Jan 1886 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1959 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Essie Genevieve (Bessie) Tuttle** 08 Jun 1910 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tuttle and Anna Putman. She was born 01 Jul 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1972 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Robert Hatinger:

Edmore - Funeral service will be held at the Stebbins funeral home here Wednesday at 2 o'clock for Earl R. Hatinger, 73, who died Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Hatinger, who formerly worked in Lansing is survived by the widow, Essie, and six children, Mrs. Naomi Robins and Ernest and Gerald Hatinger of Edmore; Mr. Pauline Fink and Robert Hatinger, Lansing, and George Hatinger of Vestaburg; 16 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Earl Robert Hatinger:

Burial: Nov 1959, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & metastasis

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Gilson Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, thresher Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager garage Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Essie Genevieve (Bessie) Tuttle:

Edmore - Services for Mrs. Bessie G. Hatinger, 81, of 304 S. First St., will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Stebbins Funeral Home. Mrs. Hatinger, who had been a lifelong resident here, died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in the Gratiot County Extended Care Facility. Surviving are three sons, Ernest and Gerald of Edmore and George of Vestaburg; and two daughters, Mrs. Naomi Bortle of Florida and Mrs. Pauline Fink of Lansing.

More About Earl Hatinger and Essie Tuttle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emerson Tuttle & wife

Children of Earl Hatinger and Essie Tuttle are:

- + 338 i. Naomi Margurite¹² Hatinger, born 29 Jan 1911 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1986 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 339 ii. Ernest James Hatinger, born 04 Oct 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1989 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 340 iii. Pauline Louise Hatinger, born 04 Feb 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2004 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 341 iv. Robert William Hatinger, born 30 Mar 1916 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1970. He married (1) Dorothy Gaye Lenore Elzey 25 Oct 1936 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1918 in Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana; died 17 Aug 1989 in Orange Co, Texas. He married (2) Ruth LaVange Sterzik 01 Mar 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert William Hatinger:

A burglar, surprised while looting used car sales office at 1833 S. Washington Ave., threatened two men with a tire pump and then fled from the building, carrying \$37 in cash which he had stolen from one of the offices. Police were called to the Hatinger Auto Sales, 1833 S. Washington Ave., late Saturday night March 25, 1950 on reports that thief was trapped in a building. When they arrived, they learned that the burglar had escaped after threatening Robert Hatinger, 726 Dunlap St., owner of the firm, and his friend, Karl Sterzick. Hatinger said he and Sterzick went to the used car building about 11 p.m. Saturday night and were sitting in the dark in a front office watching a television set, when they heard a noise. The men turned on the lights and about that time, they said, a

man came out from the rear office carrying a tire pump which he waved in a menacing manner at Hatinger and his friend. Hatinger and Sterzick ran out the front door. Sterzick went next door to call police while Hatinger stayed in front of the building. Det. Lt. Elton Roebuck and Oris Montgomery said investigation revealed the burglar had entered the building through a bathroom window and left by the same way after being surprised by the other two men.

The rear office had been ransacked and \$37 in currency and change was missing from a cash box. The pump carried by the thief was left in the building. Officers said he apparently made his escape along the New York Central railroad tracks after leaving the building. The detectives said another break-in was discovered at 2:45 a.m. at the Gulf gas station in the 1800 block of W. Saginaw St., where a few bottles of pop were stolen. Entrance was made through a window.

Oct. 22, 1955 - Robert W. Hatinger, 39, of 3918 Devonshire Ave., discovered Saturday morning that target practice can be both dangerous and costly. Hatinger, operator of a filling station at 720 N. Larch St., turned his station into a rifle range about 5 a.m. Neighbors complained after several bullets hit one of their homes. Police investigated and found Hatinger shooting at soft drink bottles he had lined up near the overhead door of his station. He was using a 22 rifle and the bullets had gone through the wooden door and out into the neighborhood. Officers said they found nine bullet holes in one house and suspected there were others in other buildings. Earlier in the evening, a motorist had reported to police that his car had been struck by a bullet in the neighborhood. Hatinger said that he was whiling away his time by shooting at the bottle while waiting for a friend to pick him up at the station. The gun was confiscated and Hatinger paid \$54.30 in fine and costs after pleading guilty in municipal court to a charge of careless use of firearms.

More About Robert Hatinger and Dorothy Elzey:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1936, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth LaVange Sterzik:

Ruth L. Hosley, 91, passed away on May 5, 2013. She was born to Wilfred and Edith Sterzik on May 30, 1921 in Petoskey, Michigan. Ruth married Robert Hosley in 1964 and he preceded her in death in 2005. Also preceding Ruth in death were her parents; siblings, Donald (Alice), Karl (Kathryn), Alden, Lt. Col. Wilfred Jr., and Dolores (Herman) Rasch.

Survivors include several living in Michigan, her son and daughter-in-law, Jim and Diane Barrett of Perry; grandson, Jeffrey Barrett of DeWitt; granddaughter, Julie (John) Truskowski and great-grandchildren, Annabella and Sebastian Truskowski of Clarkston; and those living in California, step-children, James Hosley (Sara Jane Hawthorne), Joan (Mac) McPherson, Robert Hosley (Marsha Peratta), Kerry Beth Hosley (Henry Smith III); step-grandchildren, Lesley (Nicholas), Kathryn, Zaya (Alicia) and Eleanor; step-great grandchildren, Sophia, Nicholas and Emma. Also surviving are sisters-in-law, Irene Sterzik and Valerie Sterzik of Petoskey; along with many special nieces and nephews.

Ruth will be remembered as a "sweet lady", and a loving wife, mom, grandma, and great-grandma. She especially enjoyed time with immediate family and extended Sterzik and Hosley family members. Ruth was an accomplished card player and enjoyed many long-time friendships with her bridge groups. She and Bob also traveled throughout the U.S., Canada, Europe and Asia, along with long weekends at their cottage on Houghton Lake, and visiting relatives in Petoskey. She worked for 29 years for the State of Michigan, retiring in 1980 from the Municipal Finance Commission, Department of Treasury. Special thanks to Ruth's longtime physician, Dr. Elisabeth Alexander and her nurses and assistants; and staff of the Marquette, Tender Hearts Personal Care, McLaren Greater Lansing Hospital, Burcham Hills Rehabilitation and Memory Care Units, Great Lakes Hospice; and Burcham Hills Medical Director Dr. Dennis Perry and his staff.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 AM on Friday, May 10th at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing with Pastor Charles Krueger officiating. The family will receive friends from 2:00 – 4:00 PM and 5:00 – 7:00 PM on Thursday, May 9th at the funeral home. For those desiring, contributions may be made to McLaren Greater Lansing Healthcare Foundation, 401 W. Greenlawn Ave., Lansing, MI 48910 or to the charity or church of one's choice in memory of Ruth.

More About Robert Hatinger and Ruth Sterzik:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 342 v. Gerald Leroy Hatinger, born 04 Oct 1921 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2003 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 343 vi. George Wesley Hatinger, born 15 Dec 1924 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2012 in Vestaburg, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Joyce Marie Sibert 12 Nov 1949 in Ferris Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1930 in Weston, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for George Wesley Hatinger:

George Wesley Hatinger, 87, died Monday January 30, 2012 at MidMichigan Medical Center-Gratiot, Alma. A funeral service will be 11 a.m. Friday at the Vestaburg Church of Christ. The family will receive friends at visitation Thursday from 5 to 8 p.m. and Friday from 10 to 11 a.m. (one hour prior to the service) at the Vestaburg Church of Christ.

More About George Wesley Hatinger:
Residence: Vestaburg, Michigan

More About George Hatinger and Joyce Sibert:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1949, Ferris Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

257. Leon Carl¹¹ Hatinger (Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Apr 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1954 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Inez Jane (Ines) Elliott, twin** 28 Oct 1909 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Elijah Elliott and Mary Gilson. She was born 04 Jul 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1956 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Hatinger:

Burial: May 1954, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 130 sheet 9a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Belvidere Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 7th Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1909 - 1910, teamster drayman Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Belvidere Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, engine watchman railroad Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1954, restaurant & tavern owner

More About Inez Jane (Ines) Elliott, twin:

Burial: Jan 1956, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial infraction & coronary occlusion

Children: 1910, none

More About Leon Hatinger and Inez Elliott:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1909, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Witnesses: James Elliott & Ines Marvin

Children of Leon Hatinger and Inez Elliott are:

- + 344 i. Carl Earnest¹² Hatinger, born 25 Sep 1910 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.
- + 345 ii. Earl Leon Hatinger, born 06 Dec 1911 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1966 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 346 iii. Agnes Minnie Hatinger, born 09 Dec 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1989 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 347 iv. Basil Vonthern Hatinger, born 30 Jun 1916 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1968 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 348 v. Dorothy Helen Hatinger, born 24 Nov 1918 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 349 vi. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Hatinger, born 10 Mar 1923 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2015.
- + 350 vii. Ruth Viola Hatinger, born 09 Aug 1925 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 351 viii. Martha Luzetta Hatinger, born 11 Jul 1927 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Nov 1991 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 352 ix. baby Hatinger, born 24 Oct 1930 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1930 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hatinger:

Cause of Death: stillborn

260. Elsie Marion¹¹ Hatinger (Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 23 Sep 1894 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1978 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Burr Nelson (Bush or Burt) Faught** 13 Dec 1916 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Jarvis Faught and Stella Davis.

He was born 29 Dec 1893 in Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Marion Hatinger:
Social Security Number: 381-42-3932

More About Burr Nelson (Bush or Burt) Faught:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 840 Lafayette Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 545 Dolber Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-69 SD 7 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1917, clerk J. F. Snyder Est Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, furniture upholster Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, upholster furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-10-7430

More About Burr Faught and Elsie Hatinger:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1916, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Hatinger and Burr Faught is:

- 353 i. Dawn Elaine¹² Faught, born 1919 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married Glenn L. Rotier 29 Aug 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Fremont, Michigan.

More About Glenn Rotier and Dawn Faught:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

261. Mabel G.¹¹ Hatinger (Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Sep 1898 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Basil O. Reichert** 21 Jun 1917 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of George Reichert and Minnie Young. He was born 28 Jul 1896 in Millbrook Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Basil O. Reichert:
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 10b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 1203 Davis Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-9 SD 7 sheet 24b
Medical Information: 1918 eyes light blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, L. Barber & Company Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, butter maker creamery Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, trucking fuel delivery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Basil Reichert and Mabel Hatinger:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Hatinger and Basil Reichert is:

- 354 i. Muriel L.¹² Reichert, born 1919 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married Elmer J. Bruskotter 02 Dec 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Shepherd, Michigan.

More About Elmer Bruskotter and Muriel Reichert:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

262. Myrtie¹¹ Allchin (Mary¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵,

Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Nov 1880 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Franklin George Kimball** 11 May 1898 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of John Kimball and Eliza Bennett. He was born 14 Apr 1877 in Michigan, and died 1957. She married **(2) George Baker** 02 Sep 1908 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Gerrit Baker and Klaaska Jeltema. He was born 23 Jan 1882 in Netherlands, and died 15 Dec 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin George Kimball:

Census 2: 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Kimball and Myrtie Allchin:

Marriage: 11 May 1898, McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About George Baker and Myrtie Allchin:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1908, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Child of Myrtie Allchin and Franklin Kimball is:

- 355 i. Gladess¹² Kimball, born 21 Jan 1900; died 01 Sep 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married L. B. Cuminges; born Aft. 1895.

263. Lena Maude¹¹ Allchin (Mary¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 20 May 1881 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1951 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob M. Neff** 09 Dec 1907 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Louis Neff and Laney Martin. He was born 08 Jul 1878 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Maude Allchin:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob M. Neff:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 11 sheet 15b living w/ parents (single)

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Feb 1920, McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Cass Street; McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-9 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark; rupture

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cashier bank McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, assistant cashier bank McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, president bank McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Neff and Lena Allchin:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1907, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Lena Allchin and Jacob Neff is:

- + 356 i. Dr. Clayton Burdette¹² Neff, born 30 Sep 1908 in McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

266. Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse (William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷,

Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 17 Apr 1906 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1994 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Vene Lyman Almy** 16 Oct 1924 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Lyman Almy and Blanche Penfield. He was born 19 May 1904 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.) Morse:
Burial: Oct 1994

More About Vene Lyman Almy:
Census: 1930, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census 2: 14 May 1940, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-34 SD 8 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Vene Almy and Mildred Morse:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1924, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Morse and Vene Almy are:

- + 357 i. Doris Marie¹² Almy, born 10 Feb 1925 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1987 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 358 ii. Thomas William Almy, born 21 Nov 1926 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2019 in Michigan.
- + 359 iii. Richard Vene Almy, born 29 Jul 1929 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2018 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 360 iv. Ruth Ilene Almy, born 30 Dec 1931 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 361 v. Barbara Ann Almy, born 1935 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Leslie W. Parker, Jr.; born 11 Jan 1933; died 06 Mar 2018 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

268. Everett James (Evert)¹¹ Morse (Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 05 Apr 1899 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Kathryn Burman** 20 Jul 1918 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Burman and Agnes Moses. She was born 17 Jul 1900 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Everett James (Evert) Morse:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 433 Pearl Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-10 SD 13 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farming for father Charles Morse Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Orange Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver city Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-38-3775

More About Anna Kathryn Burman:
Social Security Number: 373-12-6610

More About Everett Morse and Anna Burman:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1918, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Everett Morse and Anna Burman are:

- 362 i. Charles Leonard¹² Morse, born 26 Feb 1920 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Donna Avis Marie Brown 26 Feb 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 16 Mar 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Leonard Morse:

Charles L. Morse of Lansing - Born February 26, 1920 in Portland; died February 13, 1996 at the age of 75. Mr. Morse was a disabled American veteran of World War II and retired from the City of Lansing after 33 years of service; and was a member of the Lansing Lodge 288 Loyal Order of Moose.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Donna and 1 brother, James. Surviving are his mother, Anne; and 1 brother, Ervin E., both of Lansing; 2 nephews, Evert J. of Tennessee and Charles L. of Louisiana; 1 niece, Cathryn Smith of Charlotte and many great-nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday, February 16, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing, with the Rev. David L Thiele, Pastor, Christ Lutheran Church, officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Thursday, 2 p.m., where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Charles Leonard Morse:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-12-4589

Notes for Donna Avis Marie Brown:

Donna Avis Marie Morse of Lansing, age 73, died Wednesday, November 10, 1993. Surviving are husband, Charles L. Morse; sisters, Ruth VanBeck and Rose Hoffer; nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her mother, Florence "Flo" Huffman. Funeral services 2:30 p.m. today at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel.

More About Charles Morse and Donna Brown:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 363 ii. Ruth Arlene Morse, born 03 Feb 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Arlene Morse:
Burial: 07 Feb 1922, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot E-452-OS
Cause of Death: congestion of lungs

- + 364 iii. Ervin Evert Morse, born 15 Jun 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2009.
+ 365 iv. James Durwood Morse, born 11 Jun 1926 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1992 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.

269. Bernard Charles¹¹ Morse (Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 13 Nov 1901 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Oliva Dutcher** 08 Jun 1921 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dutcher and Katherine Gross. She was born 26 Aug 1897 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Charles Morse:

Portland - Funeral services for Bernard C. Morse, 67, a Portland village employee for 40 years and village manager for 25 years, were held this morning Jan 14, 1969 at St. Patrick's Church, Portland. Mr. Morse was a member of St. Patrick Church and was a Fourth Degree Knights of Columbus. Although Mr. Morse retired about three years ago, he continued to serve the village two days a week as an assistant and consultant to the current city manager, Thomas Adair. He was the oldest village employee in terms of service years. He died Saturday at St. Lawrence Hospital after a short illness.

Surviving are his wife, Mary; two sons, Richard Morse of Grandville and John Morse of Pennsylvania; a daughter, Mrs. Katherine Whitney of Lapeer; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild; and his brother, Everett Morse of Lansing. The Neller Funeral Home, Portland, was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Bernard Charles Morse:
Burial: Jan 1969, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 18-E-1
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Center Street; Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-32 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, winder chair factory Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician municipal Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6015

Notes for Mary Oliva Dutcher:

Mary Oliva Morse of 439 Pleasant St., Portland, age 82, was born August 26, 1897 in Portland the daughter of William Dutcher and Catherine Gross. She died June 10, 1980 at a Lansing hospital. She

was a retired telephone operator and a member of the Pioneer's Club of Michigan Bell. Her husband Bernard, Past Village Manager of Portland preceded her in death in 1969.

Survived by 2 sons, Richard of Grandville and John of Stilwell, Kansas; 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren; 1 brother, Sylvester of Portland.

Rosary services will be held Thursday at 8 p.m. from the Neller Funeral Home, Portland. Funeral Mass Friday at 10 a.m. from St. Patrick's Church, Portland, Fr. Donald Weber officiating. Burial in Portland Cemetery. Pallbearers are William Smith, Guy Jones, Carl Spitzley, Leo O'Neil, William Dutcher and Joseph Tichvon.

More About Mary Oliva Dutcher:

Occupation: 1930, operator telephone office Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-6033

More About Bernard Morse and Mary Dutcher:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Morse and Mary Dutcher are:

- 366 i. Richard William (Dick)¹² Morse, born 19 Aug 1921 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2005 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Betty Marie Larson 03 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2011 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Beverly Jane ? Bef. 2000; born 1932.

Notes for Richard William (Dick) Morse:

Mr. Richard "Dick" W. Morse, age 83, passed away Tuesday, May 3, 2005. Dick faithfully served his country with the US Army during World War II. He enjoyed his family and will be lovingly remembered for his good sense of humor, wonderful memory, interests in politics, and love for animals....

More About Richard William (Dick) Morse:

Residence: Greenbush, Michigan

Residence 2: Oldtown, Kentucky

Residence 3: Old Town, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-14-6050

Notes for Betty Marie Larson:

Betty Marie Morse, age 87 of Grandville, beloved sister, aunt and friend passed away peacefully on April 7, 2011. She was preceded in death by her husband Richard Morse. She will be lovingly missed by her sisters, Phyllis Hoogerwerf and Charlene Swank and many nieces and nephews including Kevin and Nancy McIntyre and Dave and Lynn Hoogerwerf. The family would like to thank Betty's very special neighbors, Shelly and Joe Guy, Sandy and Jim Masko, Duke Hardy and Geri Mullins who so unselfishly gave their love, time and helping hands to enrich her life.

A memorial service will be held 2 pm Saturday at the Cook Memorial Chapel (east building), 4235 Prairie St. SW. The family will receive relatives and friends one hour prior to services Saturday. Memorial contribution may be made to the Grand Rapids Home for Veterans. Funeral Service April 16, 2011 2:00 PM Cook Funeral & Cremation Services - Grandville Chapel 4235 Prairie St. SW Grandville, Michigan.

More About Richard Morse and Betty Larson:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Richard Morse and Beverly ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2000

- + 367 ii. Katherine Aileen Morse, born 03 Aug 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1975 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 368 iii. John Bernard Morse, born 09 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2017 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

272. Frank Fletcher¹¹ Brooks (Nancy¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Sep 1856 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Jane Young** 25 Dec 1875 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jun 1856 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Fletcher Brooks:

Census: 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brooks and Ruth Young:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1875, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Brooks and Ruth Young are:

- 369 i. Bertha¹² Brooks, born 1877 in Michigan.
- 370 ii. Percy Glenn Brooks, born 16 Jun 1877 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 371 iii. Howard Frank Brooks, born 01 Nov 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 372 iv. Mable Clara Brooks, born 27 May 1882 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1978 in Alameda, California.

279. Catherine (Kate)¹¹ Krauss (Mary Ann¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Dec 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Oscar Davis** 1894, son of Spencer Davis and Clarissa Seeley. He was born Jun 1865 in Augusta, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1929 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Kate) Krauss:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Oscar Davis:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 331 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Davis and Catherine Krauss:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Catherine Krauss and Samuel Davis are:

- 373 i. Dorothy M.¹² Davis, born 23 Oct 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 374 ii. Donald L. Davis, born Mar 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 375 iii. Grace A. Davis, born 02 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 376 iv. Edwin Wallace Davis, born 19 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Chevy Chase, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married Marilyn (Mary Ellen) Parks 24 Sep 1938 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Ohio; died Apr 1980.

More About Edwin Davis and Marilyn Parks:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

280. Freeman F.¹¹ Smith (Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Dec 1859 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1950 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie C. Page** 08 Feb 1882 in Baldwin Co, Michigan, daughter of George Page and Miranda Willson. She was born 19

Apr 1865 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1940 in Cohoctah, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Freeman F. Smith:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 439 Collins Street; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 13 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Hattie C. Page:

Burial: 03 May 1940, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: multiple cerebral hemorrhage; partial paralysis; uremia

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Freeman Smith and Hattie Page:

Divorce: 15 Feb 1904, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Feb 1882, Baldwin Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 21 Jun 1933, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Freeman Smith and Hattie Page are:

- + 377 i. Bessie D.¹² Smith, born Sep 1883 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 378 ii. Grover Cleveland Smith, born 05 May 1885 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 379 iii. Byron E. Smith, born 01 May 1888 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 380 iv. Hillyard William Smith, born 21 Jun 1890 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1947.
- + 381 v. Charles H. Smith, born 27 Jul 1893 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 382 vi. Claude Henry Smith, born 19 Mar 1898 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1968.

281. Clara Belle¹¹ Smith (Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 28 Dec 1863 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Peterson** 06 Dec 1882 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1861 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1932 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Peterson and Clara Smith:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1882, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Smith and Frank Peterson are:

- 383 i. Myrtle Etta¹² Peterson, born 22 Apr 1884 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1940.
- 384 ii. Ora Alice Peterson, born 18 Nov 1886 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1961.
- 385 iii. Wirt Dexter Peterson, born 03 May 1888 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1963.
- 386 iv. Vera June Peterson, born Aug 1890 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1927.
- 387 v. Aseneth B. Peterson, born 13 Dec 1893 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1943.
- 388 vi. Warren Peterson, born 27 Jul 1896 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1968.

284. Henry C.¹¹ Smith (Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 1937. He married **Edna B. Livingston** 23 Aug 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jul 1889 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1979 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Smith and Edna Livingston:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1909, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Smith and Edna Livingston are:

- 389 i. Stanley H.¹² Smith, born 13 Jan 1910 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1910 in Handy Twp,

- Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 390 ii. Dorothy Mae (Dora) Smith, born 27 Nov 1912 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1995 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.
 - 391 iii. Frances Lucille Smith, born 30 Dec 1914 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1991.
 - 392 iv. Douglas Hillard Smith, born 04 Sep 1920 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2003.

285. Polly A.¹¹ Page (George W.¹⁰, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Jul 1860 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1944 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Wainwright** 31 Dec 1891 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Wainwright and Hanna Porter. He was born Jun 1855 in Michigan, and died 1914.

More About Jay Wainwright and Polly Page:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1891, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Polly Page and Jay Wainwright are:

- + 393 i. Fred J.¹² Wainwright, born 01 May 1894 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 394 ii. James D. Wainwright, born 1898 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

286. Hattie C.¹¹ Page (George W.¹⁰, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 19 Apr 1865 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1940 in Cohoctah, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Freeman F. Smith** 08 Feb 1882 in Baldwin Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Aceneth Page. He was born 06 Dec 1859 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1950 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie C. Page:

Burial: 03 May 1940, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: multiple cerebral hemorrhage; partial paralysis; uremia

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Freeman F. Smith:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 439 Collins Street; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 13 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Smith and Hattie Page:

Divorce: 15 Feb 1904, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Feb 1882, Baldwin Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 21 Jun 1933, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (280) Freeman F. Smith.

Generation No. 12

288. Frederick Adolph¹² Ginnebaugh (Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Grace Parker** 20 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Parker and Annia Munger. She was born 01 Apr 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Adolph Ginnebaugh:

Battle Creek - Frederick A. Ginnebaugh, 36, of 120 Surby Avenue, division instructor at Consumers

Power Co., died at a local hospital this morning Feb. 20, 1935 at 6:45 o'clock from pneumonia, with which he had been ill since Friday. Born on December 17, 1898, in Collins, Ionia county. Mr. Ginnebaugh was the son of Leonard and Flora Chipman Ginnebaugh, and had been an employee of the Consumers Power Co. for the last 15 years, starting with personnel work in the seventh division. He had retained the position of division instructor since 1927. A member of Ira A. Beck lodge, 503. F. & A. M.

Mr. Ginnebaugh is survived by his wife, Violet G. Ginnebaugh; two sons, Leonard and John, both living at home; two sisters. Miss Margaret Ginnebaugh and Mrs. Cornelius Schouten, both of 30 Taylor, Urbandale. and one brother. John Ginnebaugh, of Mount Pleasant, Isabella County.

Funeral services will be held from the Hebble chapel Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller, pastor of the First Congregational church, in charge. Burial will be made in Memorial Park cemetery.

More About Frederick Adolph Ginnebaugh:

Burial: 22 Feb 1935, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot section K

Cause of Death: double lobar pneumonia; menigeal hemorrhage

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 126 Pleasant Ave; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-34 SD 16 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer for Sherman Keefer Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector power company Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Violet Grace Parker:

Violet G. (Parker) Ginnebaugh to of 1301 Avenue A, died Monday April 6, 1981 in Community Hospital, where she had been a patient since April 1. She was born in Lansing, moved to Battle Creek in 1928, then resided in California, before returning to Battle Creek in 1945. She was employed 28 years by Kellogg Co. and retired in 1971. She resided at 77 Rose St. many years before moving to the Avenue A address about six months ago. She was a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, Frederick A. Ginnebaugh in 1935, and John C. Ginnebaugh in 1952. She is survived by sons, Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh of Grosse Isle, and John A. Ginnebaugh of 326 N. Ridgeway Drive; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandchild

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Battle Creek Y Center.

More About Violet Grace Parker:

Burial: Apr 1981, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Social Security Number: 560-22-1293

More About Frederick Ginnebaugh and Violet Parker:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Ginnebaugh and Violet Parker are:

- + 395 i. Dr. Leonard A.¹³ Ginnebaugh, born 26 Oct 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1983 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 396 ii. John Alan Ginnebaugh, born 24 Jun 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

290. John Chipman¹² Ginnebaugh (Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Dollie Mae Smith** Bet. 29 Jan 1924 - 20 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 04 Nov 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jan 1972 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Violet Grace Parker** 16 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Parker and Annia Munger. She was born 01 Apr 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Chipman Ginnebaugh:

Battle Creek - Dies in Arizona John C. Ginnebaugh, 47, formerly of 299 Main St., died yesterday Oct. 29, 1953 at Marecopa Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona. He had been in Arizona for the past year and one-half, going there because of ill health. An auto mechanic, his last employment here was at the Ft. Custer auto pool. He had lived in Battle Creek for about 11 years, and was born Nov. 7, 1905, in Collins, the son of Leonard and Flora (Chipman) Ginnebaugh.

Surviving are his wife, Violet, of the Main Street; a daughter by a former marriage, Eula Jean of Foster Park, California; a son, Ben Ginnebaugh of California; two step-sons, Leonard Ginnebaugh of 299 Main St., a student at the University of Michigan, and John Ginnebaugh of 29 SW Capital Ave. The body will be returned here for burial.

More About John Chipman Ginnebaugh:

Burial: 1953, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot section K

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 194 2nd Ave; 7th ward Dinuba, Tulare Co, California ED 54-12 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: 13 May 1940, San Miguel, San Luis Co, California ED 40-30 SD 10 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, machinist garage Dinuba, Tulare Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, automotive mechanic San Miguel, San Luis Co, California

More About John Ginnebaugh and Dollie Smith:

Divorce: 15 Nov 1935, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: Bet. 29 Jan 1924 - 20 Jun 1925, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Violet Grace Parker:

Violet G. (Parker) Ginnebaugh to of 1301 Avenue A, died Monday April 6, 1981 in Community Hospital, where she had been a patient since April 1. She was born in Lansing, moved to Battle Creek in 1928, then resided in California, before returning to Battle Creek in 1945. She was employed 28 years by Kellogg Co. and retired in 1971. She resided at 77 Rose St. many years before moving to the Avenue A address about six months ago. She was a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She was preceded in death by two husbands, Frederick A. Ginnebaugh in 1935, and John C. Ginnebaugh in 1952. She is survived by sons, Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh of Grosse Isle, and John A. Ginnebaugh of 326 N. Ridgeway Drive; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandchild

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Battle Creek Y Center.

More About Violet Grace Parker:

Burial: Apr 1981, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Social Security Number: 560-22-1293

More About John Ginnebaugh and Violet Parker:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Ginnebaugh and Dollie Smith are:

- + 397 i. Eula Jean¹³ Ginnebaugh, born 26 Sep 1926 in Rocklin, Placer Co, California; died 10 Feb 1997 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California.
- 398 ii. Bennie Dean Ginnebaugh, born 03 Jul 1930 in Tulare Co, California; died 27 Oct 1986 in West Sacramento, Yolo Co, California. He married (1) Betty Ruth Black; born 04 Mar 1937; died 15 Oct 2004 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married (2) Bernice J. (Phillips) Baldwin Bet. 13 Sep 1970 - 21 Apr 1971 in Nevada - Sacramento Co, California; born 1931. He married (3) Cora M. (Huffman) Hoffman 04 Jul 1973 in Nevada; born Aft. 1929. He married (4) Alta E. Higby 05 Jan 1980 in Sacramento Co, California; born 19 Aug 1939; died 09 Jul 2012.

Notes for Betty Ruth Black:

Betty Ruth Ginnebaugh, graveside services are scheduled for 11:00am, Tuesday at the Grove Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Ginnebaugh died on Friday afternoon 2004. She was born March 4, 1937 in Honey Grove, Texas., the daughter of Emmett and Laura Ruth Archer Black. Mrs. Ginnebaugh had worked as a Software Support in the Medical Records departments with several major corporations. She was a life member of the VFW Ladies Auxillary Post #2414. Survivors include: Three Daughters: Roxanne Beard, Judy Miller, Debbie Conrad. 7 Grandchildren. 5 Great-Grandchildren. 1 Brother: Charles E. Black. Host of many relatives and friends. Ed C.

Smith & Bro. Funeral Home 4419 Samuell Blvd. Dallas Texas 75228

More About Bennie Ginnebaugh and Bernice Baldwin:

Divorce: Apr 1972, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage: Bet. 13 Sep 1970 - 21 Apr 1971, Nevada - Sacramento Co, California

More About Bennie Ginnebaugh and Cora Hoffman:

Divorce: Bet. Sep 1976 - 17 Dec 1979, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage: 04 Jul 1973, Nevada

More About Bennie Ginnebaugh and Alta Higby:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Sacramento Co, California

297. Marie A.¹² Ginebaugh (Leonard Emanuel¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Jan 1920 in Collins, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2013 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Edward Batchelor, Sr.**, son of Bertie Batchelor and Leo Weeks. He was born 12 Jul 1918 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie A. Ginebaugh:

Marie A. (Ginebaugh) Batchelor age 93 of Lowell passed away, March 3, 2013 in Lowell. She was born January 24, 1920 in Collins the daughter of Leonard and Mable (Gates) Ginebaugh. She was a member of the First Christian Church in Ionia.

Marie is survived by her children; Jerry (Joy) Batchelor of Lowell, Judy (Ed) Batema of Grand Rapids, Ray (Kathy) Batchelor of Saranac; grandchildren, Mark (Shawn) Batchelor of Lowell, Laurie Vogt of Middleville, Brett (Candice) Batema of Indiana, Renee Batema of Grand Rapids, Matt Batchelor of Grand Rapids, Kris (Dale) Bibbler of Lowell; sister, June Hawley of Ionia; 10 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, one son Ron, her parents, and 3 brothers.

Funeral Services will be held Saturday, April 27th, 11:00 A.M. at Lake Funeral Home of Ionia with Pastor Kenneth Harger officiating, Interment at Sunset Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made in Marie's name to Ionia Area Hospice and Alzheimer's Foundation.

More About Marie A. Ginebaugh:

Occupation: 1940, office worker NVA Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: 4357 Jermyn; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Edward Batchelor, Sr.:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7' & weight 122 pounds

Military service: 07 Aug 1941, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Ginebaugh and Gerald Batchelor are:

- + 399 i. Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³ Batchelor, born 01 Apr 1944.
- + 400 ii. Judy Kay Batchelor, born 26 Jun 1945.
- + 401 iii. Raymond Gene Batchelor, born 07 Jul 1947.
- 402 iv. Ronald Batchelor, born 16 Mar 1953; died 15 Feb 1973 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

299. June Elaine¹² Ginebaugh (Leonard Emanuel¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 May 1923 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2018 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil William Hawley** 21 Aug 1946 in Comstock, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of William Hawley and Faye Carigan. He was born 10 Feb 1922 in Hope, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1990 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for June Elaine Ginebaugh:

June E. Hawley age 95, of Ionia passed away October 7, 2018 in Ionia. She was born May 30, 1923 in Lyons Twp., Michigan the daughter of Leonard and Mabel (Gates) Ginebaugh. June married Virgil

Hawley. He preceded her in death in 1980. She attended Ionia Schools and was a member of SS Peter & Paul Church. She worked with her husband at Drake Refinery Station in Grand Rapids for many years. June was an avid Tigers Fan.

June is survived by her daughter, Sherry Dietzel of Ravenna, Michigan; nephews and nieces, Jerry (Joy) Batchelor, Judy (Ed) Batema and Raymond (Kathy) Batchelor; three grandchildren and several great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband, 1 granddaughter, 3 brothers and 1 sister.

Cremation has taken place and there will be no services at this time. Arrangements cared for by Lake Funeral Home of Ionia.

More About June Elaine Ginebaugh:

Occupation: 1940, waiter NYG Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Virgil William Hawley:

Military service: private US Army World War II

Residence: 522 Brooks Street; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Virgil Hawley and June Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1946, Comstock, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of June Ginebaugh and Virgil Hawley is:

+ 403 i. Sherry¹³ Hawley, born Aft. 1946.

301. Gilbert John¹² Ginebaugh (Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zoe Pearl Gamber** 26 Nov 1925 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Sidney Gamber and Lida Hanselman. She was born 12 Jan 1903 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) June Hattie Pritchard** Bet. 31 Jul 1936 - 1937 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Pritchard and Nellie Woodard. She was born 21 Jun 1919 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert John Ginebaugh:

Burial: Dec 1978, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-32-6402

More About Zoe Pearl Gamber:

Burial: 22 Mar 1927, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 146-B-3

More About Gilbert Ginebaugh and Zoe Gamber:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About June Hattie Pritchard:

Burial: Mar 1999, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-03-4942

More About Gilbert Ginebaugh and June Pritchard:

Marriage: Bet. 31 Jul 1936 - 1937, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Gilbert Ginebaugh and Zoe Gamber is:

404 i. Gilbert Jack¹³ Ginebaugh, born 15 Mar 1926 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1926 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert Jack Ginebaugh:

Burial: 22 Mar 1927, Portland Cemetery Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 146-B-3

Children of Gilbert Ginebaugh and June Pritchard are:

- + 405 i. Norman Wayne¹³ Ginebaugh, born 09 Mar 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 406 ii. Philip Lee Ginebaugh, born 15 Apr 1940 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

304. Betty Jean¹² Ginebaugh (Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Aug 1922 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **George Edward Smith** 21 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Louise Laurent. He was born 14 Oct 1918 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 18 Sep 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About George Edward Smith:
Residence: San Mateo, California

Marriage Notes for Betty Ginebaugh and George Smith:

Lansing, April 20, 1943 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Ginebaugh of Grand Rapids announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Betty Ginebaugh of Hillcrest Village, to Sgt. George E. Smith of Foster field, Texas, son of Mrs. Louise Smith of Burlingame, California. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About George Smith and Betty Ginebaugh:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Ginebaugh and George Smith are:

- 407 i. David Paul¹³ Smith, born 25 Nov 1949 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 408 ii. Scott Edward Smith, born 09 Aug 1950 in San Mateo Co, California.

305. Ruth Mary¹² Ginnebaugh (Charles Chester¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Aug 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clifford L. Bitting**, son of Clifford Bitting and Hanna ?. He was born 01 Mar 1924 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith William Clapp** 12 Feb 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Clapp and Ruth Apted. He was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2005 in Sand Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford L. Bitting:
Burial: Oct 2001, Pine Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: PN12 US Navy Korea Conflict

More About Keith Clapp and Ruth Ginnebaugh:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1944, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Ginnebaugh and Keith Clapp are:

- + 409 i. James Bradford¹³ Clapp, born 02 Oct 1948.
- + 410 ii. Julie Ann Clapp, born 06 Jan 1954.

306. William Charles¹² Ginebaugh (Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 Jun 1931 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2006 in Cape Canaveral, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Beverly Jane Hornburg** 04 Sep 1952 in Amarillo, Porter Co, Texas, daughter of Edward Hornburg and Martha Dwight. She was born 05 Nov 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Ginebaugh:

William Charles Ginebaugh, aged 74, of Cape Canaveral, Florida, formerly of Cascade, passed

away suddenly of a massive heart attack on Thursday, March 9, 2006. He was a beloved husband, father, brother and friend. He was the son of the late Charles and Rebecca (Gamber) Ginebaugh. Born in Portland, Michigan on June 21, 1931, he worked in his dad's sawmill as a teenager. Bill graduated from Central High School in 1950, and married his high school sweetheart, Beverly Jane Hornburg, in Amarillo, Texas, on September 4, 1952. They were married 53 1/2 years. Bill joined the Air Force in November 1951. He spent 4 years as a Jet Mechanic during the Korean War in Laredo, TX. During this time he became Staff Sergeant. Bill and Bev came home to Grand Rapids to begin their life with their daughter, Suzan Jane. A couple years later, Sally Ann arrived. Bill started his career at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. as an auto mechanic and painter. In 1964 he became a sales representative for Yellow Pages, retiring on December 15, 1985. Bill and Bev retired to Cape Canaveral, Florida, in November 1987. Bill had many hobbies and never completely retired. He did car detailing, painting, and whatever anyone needed of him.

Bill was preceded in death by his brother, Gilbert Ginebaugh; a sister, Jean Green; father-in-law and mother-in-law, Edward and Martha (Dwight) Hornburg; a brother-in-law, Ronald E. Hornburg. He will be sadly missed by the love of his life, Beverly; his loving daughters, Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, Sally (Doug) Haan; sisters, Doris Handley, Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, and Shirley (Karl) Klipfel; several nieces, nephews, and many friends. "You are much more than a husband, you are my sweetheart, soul mate and best friend. You are my love and my life. The bond we share is a blessing from Heaven."

The Funeral Service will be held 1:30 p.m. Friday, March 17, at Cascade Christian Church Chapel, 2829 Thornapple River Dr. SE, with Rev. Raymond Gaylord officiating. Interment in Pine Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Alzheimer's Foundation or the American Heart Association. The family will greet relatives and friends on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home, and Friday one hour before the service from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the church.

More About William Charles Ginebaugh:

Residence: Aft. 1996, 304 Madison Ave; Cape Canaveral, Florida

More About Beverly Jane Hornburg:

Residence: Bet. 2007 - 2008, Cape Canaveral, Florida

More About William Ginebaugh and Beverly Hornburg:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1952, Amarillo, Porter Co, Texas

Children of William Ginebaugh and Beverly Hornburg are:

- 411 i. Suzan Jane¹³ Ginebaugh, born 17 Dec 1953 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas; died 13 Apr 2014 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Russell Hedger 02 May 1975 in Reno, Storey Co, Nevada; born Bef. 1955. She married (2) Dart Morales 13 Jun 1987 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co, Florida; born 11 Oct 1956 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Suzan Jane Ginebaugh:

Suzan Jane Ginebaugh, aged 60, of Grand Rapids, passed away peacefully on Sunday, April 13, 2014, after a courageous battle with early onset Alzheimers for the last 11 years. Suzan was born December 17, 1953 in Laredo, Texas, to Bill and Beverly (Hornburg) Ginebaugh, while her father was a Staff Sergeant in the Air Force. She graduated from Forest Hills High School in 1972, where she was in the marching band playing violin and alto saxophone, 4-H sewing, and Junior Achievement. After high school she lived in Hawaii for a year and traveled around the country before settling down in Cape Canaveral, Florida. She worked as a professional computer programmer for a contractor for N.A.S.A. during the start of the Space Shuttle Program. While working in Cape Canaveral she earned her bachelor's degree from Barry University. Continuing on her journey, she moved to Orlando, Florida and went to work for the Greater Orlando Aviation Authority, where she retired in March of 2003. Suzan had an adventurous life and enjoyed sailing, sewing, flying planes, and collecting antiques. She was a very kind, generous, and loving person.

Her beloved father, William "Bill" Ginebaugh; grandparents, Charles and Rebecca (Gambier) Ginebaugh, Edward and Martha (Dwight) Hornburg; great grandmother, "Aunt" Hattie Gunnison; great-great-grandfather, Fred H. Hornburg; uncles, Ron Hornburg, Gilbert Ginebaugh, Karl Klipfel, and George Smith; aunts, Doris Handley and Jean Green; preceded her in death. Surviving are her loving mother, Beverly "Bev"; sister, Sally (Doug) Haan; aunts, Betty Smith, Ruth Bitting, Shirley Klipfel, Gerry Hornburg; and several cousins.

The family wishes to thank the staff and care givers of Sunrise of Cascade and the nurses at Hospice of MI for the wonderful care they provided. Funeral Services will be held 11 am, Thursday, April 17, at Cascade Christian Church, 2829 Thornapple River Dr. SE with Pastor Jill Forton officiating. Interment in Pine Hill Cemetery. Contributions in memory of Suzan may be made to Alzheimer's Association, Kent County Humane

Society, or American Heart Association. The family will greet relatives and friends on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-9 pm at the funeral home and Thursday prior to the service from 10-11 am at the church.

More About James Hedger and Suzan Ginebaugh:
Divorce: Sep 1980
Marriage: 02 May 1975, Reno, Storey Co, Nevada

More About Dart Morales and Suzan Ginebaugh:
Divorce: 14 Aug 1988, Orange Co, Florida
Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co, Florida

- 412 ii. Sally Ann Ginebaugh, born 30 Mar 1958 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Douglas Ben Haan 07 Jul 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Haan and Sally Ginebaugh:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1990, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

307. Shirley Ann¹² Ginebaugh (Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 23 Jan 1935 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Maurice Dillahay** 29 Jul 1952 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 31 May 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Karl Kurt Klipfel** 25 Jun 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Mar 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 2013 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Ann Ginebaugh:
Residence: 818 Oak Hill Road; Lake Barrington, Illinois

More About Robert Dillahay and Shirley Ginebaugh:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1952, Marion Co, Indiana

Notes for Karl Kurt Klipfel:

Karl Kurt Klipfel was born March 3, 1933, in Toledo, Ohio. This first-generation American lost his father when he was a child, and his mother raised Karl and his big brother into the highly achieving and wonderful men they were. Karl achieved a Bachelor of Engineering degree from the University of Michigan in 1955. He was Phi Delta Theta President and busboy at the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority across the street, where they called him "Cute Karl".

Karl married Shirley Ginebaugh on June 25, 1960 not long after they met on a blind date. He loved his bride of 52 years "as much as the ocean and as high as the sky." The loss of his son in 1997 had a profound effect on the whole family, but Karl steadfastly maintained his relationship with Bill's boys David and Doug, their mother and their step-dad. Karl was a proud grandfather of four. His youngest grandson Billy described his grandfather as "nice, great, and funny".

Karl tried to retire after a successful career in mainframe computer marketing at IBM and Amdahl, but found himself keeping busy with a variety of jobs. Grooming the grounds at Orchard Lake Country Club and Birmingham Country Club afforded him the chance to hit the links himself when the clubs were closed. Most recently Karl formed Wolverine Legal Services. Finding adventure in everything he did, Karl loved to travel and took his family on wonderful trips to fun locations including Walt Disney World, Boyne and a cross-country motor home trip. Karl took Shirley on many wonderful trips including Jamaica and cruises in the Baltic Sea and Alaska. He was particularly fond of London and Anna Maria Island, Florida. Karl was a lifetime learner and voracious reader. He loved the game of golf and anything related to the University of Michigan. Open-minded and respectful of differing opinions, he read both the Wall Street Journal and The New Yorker. Karl enjoyed masterfully creative entertaining. He was a past board member at Forest Lake Country Club and participated on many committees at the First United Methodist Church of Birmingham.

We will always remember favorite quotes from Karl, including:

- Super Fantastic!
- Why can't it be Christmas twelve months of the year?
- Hard work and product knowledge
- Love one another!

- Imagination is more important than knowledge
- WGCS (World's Greatest Computer Salesman)
- Ice cream and tootsie rolls cure everything

Karl maintained his humor, positive attitude and strong faith throughout his cancer battle. We are pleased to know that he is now celebrating comfortably in heaven with his son, brother and other family and friends whom he missed so dearly here on earth. Go Blue!

Karl is survived by his beloved wife of 52 years, Shirley and children, Rebecca Klipfel and Katie (Don) Kirkpatrick. He is also survived by his grandchildren, David, Douglas, Julia, and William, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Karl is preceded in death by his son, William (Donna Klipfel-Tuka) Klipfel, and brother, Ernest Klipfel.

A Memorial Gathering will take place at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks Road (between 14-15 Mile Rds.) Friday 4-7pm. A Memorial Service will be held at First United Methodist Church, 1589 W. Maple Road, Birmingham, Saturday at 1pm. Memorials appreciated to Cass Community Social Services, 11850 Woodrow Wilson, Detroit, Michigan 48206.

More About Karl Kurt Klipfel:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1226 Cedarholm Lane, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 6095 Golfview Drive; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1995, 6151 Orchard Lake apartment 204; West Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Karl Klipfel and Shirley Ginebaugh:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Shirley Ginebaugh and Robert Dillahay is:

- 413 i. David Allen¹³ Dillahay, born 1959 in Indiana. He married Kimberly Beth Wallace 22 Aug 1992 in Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 1964 in Indiana.

More About David Dillahay and Kimberly Wallace:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1992, Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

Children of Shirley Ginebaugh and Karl Klipfel are:

- + 414 i. William Karl¹³ Klipfel, born 18 May 1961; died 25 May 1997 in Michigan.
415 ii. Rebecca Carolyn Klipfel, born 01 Nov 1963.

More About Rebecca Carolyn Klipfel:

Residence: 580 Covington Road; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 416 iii. Katherine Charlotte Klipfel, born 18 Feb 1966. She married Donald Frank Kirkpatrick; born 14 Jul 1963.

308. Henry Wilhelm¹² Lutz (Ida Elsie¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Jun 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Gehringer** 08 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Gehringer and Frances Bauer. She was born 17 Feb 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Wilhelm Lutz:

Funeral services were held Saturday in Dexter for Henry W. Lutz, 74, 8620 Scio Church Rd., Lima Township, who died Thursday evening July 6, 1962 at his home after a long illness. A life-long resident of Lima Township, he was born June 6, 1888, the son of William and Ida Schmidt Lutz. On October 8, 1915, he married Mary Gehringer in Ann Arbor. She died in 1920. Mr. Lutz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Dexter, and was employed at Michigan Panelyte Molded Plastics in Dexter for six years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Harold (Helen) Graden of Lodi Township; a son, Walter, of Lima Township; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and a sister, Hermina Lutz of Lima Township.

More About Henry Wilhelm Lutz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: employee at Michigan Panelyte Molded Plastics Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8620 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and Maria Gehringer:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and Maria Gehringer are:

- + 417 i. Helen¹³ Lutz, born 28 Jul 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 418 ii. Henry Walter Lutz, born 13 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1997 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

310. Norman Harold¹² Schmidt (Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 25 Mar 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lenore E. Kalmbach** 06 Oct 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kalmbach and Anna Ashfal. She was born 08 Feb 1904 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Harold Schmidt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 143 Van Buren Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 143 Van Buren Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, line foreman telephone company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, line foreman Michigan Bell Telephone Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Schmidt and Lenore Kalmbach:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Schmidt and Lenore Kalmbach are:

- + 419 i. Richard Durwood (Rick)¹³ Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 420 ii. Elaine Jeanette Schmidt, born 18 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 421 iii. Eleanor Janet Schmidt, born 07 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

313. Avis M.¹² Schmidt (Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 1909 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Harold William Floehr** 30 Apr 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Floehr and Mary Hanson. He was born 04 Jul 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Avis M. Schmidt:

Burial: 1936, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan section S lot 58 grave 5

More About Harold William Floehr:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 935 Watson Street SW; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-27 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Vern McQueen's family

Occupation: 1930, feeder man bumper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Harold Floehr and Avis Schmidt:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Avis Schmidt and Harold Floehr are:

- 422 i. Harold Dean¹³ Floehr, born 1927 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1963 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Dean Floehr:
Burial: Jun 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block H lot 14 space 13
- 423 ii. William Lee Floehr, born 12 Jun 1929 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1985 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas. He married Delores Van Ee 17 Dec 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About William Lee Floehr:
Burial: Jul 1985, Tyler Memorial Park Cemetery Tyler, Smith Co, Texas

More About William Floehr and Delores Van Ee:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1949, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 424 iii. Paul G. Floehr, born 29 Jun 1931 in Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2004 in Branch Co, Michigan.

315. Arthur Wilhelm¹² Schmid (Adolph Friedrich¹¹, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1974. He married **Sigrid (Siggy) Erickson** 10 Sep 1938. She was born 06 Feb 1910, and died 21 May 1977 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Schmid:
Baptism: 24 Apr 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Wilhelm & Amanda Maerz

More About Arthur Schmid and Sigrid Erickson:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1938

Children of Arthur Schmid and Sigrid Erickson are:

- 425 i. John¹³ Schmid, born 27 Jun 1940.
- + 426 ii. William James Schmid, born 11 Aug 1943.

316. Della Lydia Christina¹² Reimold (Anna Hermina¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 10 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Judd Fremont Blystone** 07 Jun 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orson Blystone and Effire Kniffen. He was born 09 Nov 1900 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Lydia Christina Reimold:
Occupation: 1940, typist Edward Brothers Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judd Fremont Blystone:
Census: 21 May 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-41 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: 1940, mechanic grinder Economy Boiler Company Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2495

More About Judd Blystone and Della Reimold:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Reimold and Judd Blystone are:

- + 427 i. Donna Marion¹³ Blystone, born 20 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 428 ii. Judy E. Blystone, born 19 Jun 1944.
- + 429 iii. Lois Christine Blystone, born 06 Jul 1948.

321. Otto Peter¹² Morse (Albert S. (Bert)¹¹, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 May 1902 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1968 in Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Manchester** 12 Jun 1926 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Harlow Manchester and Lydia Canouta. She was born 20 Oct 1907 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1989 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Marie LaPorte** 18 May 1945 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of LeRoy LaPorte and Ethel Rowe. She was born 07 Jan 1918 in Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1993 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Peter Morse:

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Main Street; Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-21 SD 8 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, laborer reed factory Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, linotype operator

More About Shirley Manchester:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan eD 59-22 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cook hotel Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Otto Morse and Shirley Manchester:

Divorce: 27 Mar 1940, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jun 1926, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Otto Morse and Dorothy LaPorte:

Marriage: 18 May 1945, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Morse and Shirley Manchester is:

- + 430 i. Louis Otto¹³ Morse, born 14 Feb 1933 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 2018.

322. Marion Lawrence¹² Cross (Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Jun 1896 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **John W. (Johnny) Currigan** 21 Jun 1916 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, son of John Currigan and Katherine Dawson. He was born 19 Feb 1889 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1960 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Lawrence Cross:

Ionia Sentinel, October 16, 1973

Mrs. Marion L. Currigan, 77, of 123 Elizabeth, Lyons, died suddenly Monday morning Oct. 15, 1973 at a Midland hospital after suffering a heart attack. She was there visiting her daughter, Mrs. Russell Stewart. Born June 7, 1896, at Toledo, Ohio, she was the daughter of Albert and Caroline Morse Cross and came to Lyons at an early age. She was a graduate of Lyons high school. In June of 1916 she was married at St. Paul, Minnesota, to John Currigan and returned to Lyons where she was employed many years at the post office. She was a life member of Lyons Order of Eastern Star and also member of Lyons United Methodist church. Her husband died in January of 1960.

Surviving besides the daughter Mrs. Stewart of Midland, are a son, John Currigan of Holt; ten grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. at Lyons United Methodist church. Rev. Richard Strait

will officiate and interment will be at Lyons cemetery. Until 11 a.m. Thursday Mrs. Currigan will be at Hull Memorial chapel in Muir. A memorial has been established for Lyons United Methodist church.

More About Marion Lawrence Cross:

Burial: Oct 1973, Lyons Cemetery Lyons, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Occupation: 1920, US assistant postmaster Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for John W. (Johnny) Currigan:

Lyons - John W. Currigan, 70, Lyons, died Tuesday Jan. 12, 1960, at 12:30 p. m. in an Ionia hospital after a long illness. He was a long-time postmaster, serving two terms, 1915-1929 and 1933-1941. In 1941 he was transferred at his own request to a rural route, and served on it until his retirement in May of 1956.

He is survived by the widow, Marion; one son, Jack of Lansing; one daughter, Mrs. Russell Stewart of Midland, and five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. at the Lyons Methodist church. Burial will be in the Lyons cemetery. Arrangements are being made by the Myers funeral home in Ionia.

More About John W. (Johnny) Currigan:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Elizabeth Street; Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, US postmaster Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer reed factory Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About John Currigan and Marion Cross:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Marion Cross and John Currigan are:

- + 431 i. Lois Jane (Pooh)¹³ Currigan, born 09 Mar 1921 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 432 ii. John Junior (Jack) Currigan, born 11 Jul 1925 in Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2017 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

323. Ruth Elida¹² Cross (Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 13 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1995 in Wisconsin Dells, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She married **Herbert James (Herb) McClellan** 09 Jun 1920, son of Thomas McClellan and Ida Curl. He was born 26 Aug 1897 in Brownsdale, Mower Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jan 1967 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ruth Elida Cross:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Notes for Herbert James (Herb) McClellan:

Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin - Herbert J. McClellan, 69, who operated the Misty Brook Garden Nursery for 30 years prior to his retirement last year, died Saturday morning Jan. 28, 1967 in St. Joseph's Hospital. He was residing at 16 E, Cedar St. since being retired. Born in Brownsdale, Minnesota, he farmed mere until 1923 when he moved to Santa Monica, California. In 1928 he came to Chippewa Falls and opened the McClellan Body and Fender Shop which he operated until 1936 when he went into the nursery business. Mr. McClellan was a member of the Chippewa Falls Presbyterian Church and its Men's Club and the Chippewa Falls Masonic Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Ruth; one daughter, Mrs. B. R. Draper, Wisconsin Dells; one son, James, St. Peter, Minnesota; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Thelma Aylsworth, Red Wing, Minnesota, Mrs. Henry Stevenson, Spring Valley, Minnesota, and Mrs. C. C. Sullivan, Houston, Texas.

The services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Hogseth-Pederson Funeral Chapel, the Rev. I Cordon B.

Meyer officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel from 2 p.m. Monday to the time of the rites. Members of Lodge will conduct a service Monday at 7:30 p.m.

Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin - Herbert J. McClellan, 69, 16 East Cedar Street, formerly of Misty Brook Gardens, passed away Saturday morning Jan. 28, 1967 at 10:45 o'clock at St Joseph's Hospital. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Hogseth-Pederson Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Gordon B. Meyer of the First Presbyterian Church, officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel from this afternoon. Monday, until funeral time. Masonic services will be conducted this evening, Monday, at 7:30 o'clock at the funeral chapel by the Chippewa Falls Masonic Lodge No. 176 F. & A. M.

Mr. McClellan was born August 26, 1897 in Brownsdale, Minnesota, and lived there on a farm. He was married to Miss Ruth Cross of St. Paul, on June 9, 1920. They continued living on the farm in Brownsdale, Minnesota, for three years, then moved to Santa Monica, California where they resided 2 years. In 1928, they moved to Chippewa Falls, where he owned and operated the McClellan Body and Fender Shop on Taylor Street. In 1936, they moved to the Misty Brook Garden on Park Ave., and lived there for 30 years, until he sold the business and, retired in August of 1966. They then moved to their present address. Mr. McClellan was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; the Presbyterian Men's Club, and Chippewa Falls Masonic Lodge No. 176 F. ft A. M.

Surviving are his wife, Ruth; one daughter, Mrs. B. R. (Doris) Draper of Wisconsin Dells; one son, James L. McClellan St Peter, Minnesota, six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Thelma Aylsworth, Red Wing, Minnesota, Mrs. Henry (Myrtle) Stevenson, Spring Valley, Minnesota, and Mrs. C. C. (Jessie) Sullivan, Houston, Texas. He was preceded in death by his parents.

More About Herbert James (Herb) McClellan:

Burial: Jan 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 208 W. Spring Street; 3rd ward Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Minnesota ED 9-11 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, repairman auto garage Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Minnesota

More About Herbert McClellan and Ruth Cross:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1920

Children of Ruth Cross and Herbert McClellan are:

- + 433 i. James LeRoy¹³ McClellan, born 06 Apr 1922 in Brownsdale, Mower Co, Minnesota; died 26 Oct 2010 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 434 ii. Doris Jean McClellan, born 03 Aug 1924 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

327. Francis Lois¹² Morse (Frederick Lee (Fred)¹¹, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Oct 1910 in Sebawa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1989 in Inyo Co, California. She married **Firman H. LaLonde** 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Napoleon La Londe and May Hutton. He was born 25 Sep 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1983 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

Notes for Francis Lois Morse:

The Ionia Sentinel-Standard, Saturday, December 9, 1989

Bishop, California – Francis L. LaLonde, 79, of Bishop, California, formerly of Alpena and Lake Odessa, died Monday December 4, 1989 at her residence. She was born Oct. 7, 1910, in Lake Odessa, the daughter of Frederick and Nettie (High) Morse. She married Firman LaLonde who preceded her in death in 1983.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. James (Christine) Marchio of Bishop, California; one son, Richard LaLonde of Canon City, Colorado; five grandchildren.

Graveside services will be Monday at 11 a.m. at the Lakeside Cemetery in Lake Odessa, the Rev. Keith Laidler officiating. Arrangements are by Koops Funeral Chapel, Lake Odessa.

More About Francis Lois Morse:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 153 5th Ave; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-28 SD 8 sheet 61b living w/ brother George Leonard Morse

More About Firman H. LaLonde:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 120 Collingsood Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-101 SD 13 sheet 6b roomer w/ Anna Clisdell; name shown as Forman LaLonde

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail shoe store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Firman LaLonde and Francis Morse:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Francis Morse and Firman LaLonde are:

- 435 i. Thomas F.¹³ LaLonde, born 08 Sep 1939 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1970 in San Mateo, California.

Notes for Thomas F. LaLonde:

The Ionia Sentinel-Standard, Friday, October 30, 1970

Thomas F. LaLonde, 31, of San Francisco, California, died Wednesday evening in a one car accident in San Mateo, California. He was born September 8, 1939 at Hastings the son of Firman H. and Frances Morse LaLonde. He was a graduate of Mumford high school in Detroit and also Michigan State university, East Lansing and was employed by the Bank of California at San Francisco. He served with the air force six years from October 13, 1961 to October of 1967.

Surviving are the parents of Detroit; one brother, Richard and a sister, Mrs. Gary Jarmuzewski of Detroit.

Mr. LaLonde will be at Pickens funeral chapel in Lake Odessa until noon Saturday when he will be taken to St. Edwards Catholic church in Lake Odessa where services will be at 1 p.m. Rev. Robert Maternoski will officiate and interment will be at the Lakeside cemetery.

- 436 ii. Richard James LaLonde, born 11 Apr 1943. He married Linda Jean ?; born 17 Mar 1946.
437 iii. Christine Mary LaLonde, born 10 Jun 1950. She married James Michael Marchio 25 Sep 1982 in Carson City, Nevada; born 24 Sep 1950.

More About James Marchio and Christine LaLonde:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Carson City, Nevada

- 438 iv. Diane Louise LaLonde, born 26 Oct 1954. She married Gary L. Jarmuzewski; born 12 Nov 1948.

More About Gary L. Jarmuzewski:

Residence: 1993, 311 E. Baldwin Street; Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

329. John Stanley¹² Bryde (Pearl Etta¹¹ King, Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 May 1899 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1931 in North Shade, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **Marvel E. Cramer** 03 Dec 1919 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Kramer and Dora Campbell. She was born 21 Dec 1897 in Pleasant, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 1975 in Michigan.

More About John Bryde and Marvel Cramer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1919, Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of John Bryde and Marvel Cramer is:

- 439 i. ?¹³ Bryde, born Aft. 1919; died 17 Apr 1923 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.

330. Mary Elizabeth¹² Bryde (Pearl Etta¹¹ King, Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 08 Dec 1901 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1977 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob Badder** 18 Dec 1917 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 1861 in Michigan. She married **(2) Lloyd William Teachworth** 27 Mar 1925 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1888 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1974 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Badder and Mary Bryde:
Divorce: 27 Jan 1925, Gratiot Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Dec 1917, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Teachworth and Mary Bryde:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1925, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Bryde and Jacob Badder is:

+ 440 i. Elmo O.¹³ Badder, born 01 Jan 1922 in Michigan; died 09 Jan 1994 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

331. Lucille Etta¹² Bryde (Pearl Etta¹¹ King, Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Jan 1907 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1985. She married **Emanuel Theodore (Manley) Hucklebury** 01 Dec 1926 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jul 1880 in Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Hucklebury and Lucille Bryde:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1926, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Bryde and Emanuel Hucklebury are:

441 i. Ivah Irene¹³ Hucklebury, born 02 Feb 1928 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2009. She married Lawrence Raymond Enbody 16 Jul 1941 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1988 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Enbody and Ivah Hucklebury:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1941, Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

442 ii. Richard Thomas Hucklebury, born 15 Mar 1931 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2002.
443 iii. Robert Stanley Hucklebury, born 11 Jul 1933 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1998 in Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Gloria R. (La Glorda) Nolf 29 Mar 1952 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1934 in Newberry, Michigan.

More About Robert Hucklebury and Gloria Nolf:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1952, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

444 iv. Ronald Max Hucklebury, born 17 May 1935 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1935 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.
445 v. Artha Hucklebury, born 12 Jan 1940 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2016 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married Francis T. Brock; born Aft. 1935.

332. Emerson Henry (Curly)¹² Bryde (Pearl Etta¹¹ King, Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Sep 1911 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1998 in Satsuma, Putnam Co, Florida. He married **(1) Margaret Albertina Nelson** 18 Jul 1933 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1974 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eulalia Rosina (Bobbie) Fernholz** 14 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jan 1908 in Westphalia, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1971 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Merle Mae Potter** 22 Jan 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Sep 1905 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2007 in Weimar, Placer Co, California.

More About Emerson Bryde and Margaret Nelson:
Divorce: 07 Dec 1934, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Jul 1933, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Emerson Bryde and Eulalia Fernholz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emerson Bryde and Merle Potter:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1972, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emerson Bryde and Eulalia Fernholz is:

- + 446 i. Stanley Lee¹³ Bryde, born 16 Mar 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2017 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

335. Doris Louise¹² Morse (Stanley Mortimer (Martin)¹¹, Joseph D.¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 17 Jan 1920 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2014 in Mariposa, Mariposa Co, California. She married **Charles Francis Boomer** 28 Dec 1939 in Ottawa Co, Ohio, son of Francis Boomer and Verna ?. He was born 19 Nov 1917 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 2001 in Mariposa, Mariposa Co, California.

More About Charles Francis Boomer:
Residence: Mariposa, California
Residence 2: San Jose, California

More About Charles Boomer and Doris Morse:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1939, Ottawa Co, Ohio

Child of Doris Morse and Charles Boomer is:

- 447 i. Robert Charles¹³ Boomer, born 17 Nov 1951. He married Maureen Kathleen Mangan 21 Jun 1980 in Monterey Co, California; born 04 Dec 1951 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Robert Boomer and Maureen Mangan:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Monterey Co, California

336. Viola Jean¹² Morse (Stanley Mortimer (Martin)¹¹, Joseph D.¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Jul 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2017 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John Alexander Noble** 02 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Alexander Noble and Margaret Stephen. He was born 18 Jul 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 29 Nov 2005 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Viola Jean Morse:

Viola Jean (nee Morse) Noble, 92, beloved wife of the late John A. Noble; dear mother of John (Bonnie), William (Sharon) and Edna Anderson (George); grandmother of Jeff (Michelle), David (Sherri), Jennifer (Mike), Erin, Geordie (Stephanie), John, and Brittany; great-grandmother of Breanna, Braydon, Christian, and Graham; sister of the late Doris Boomer and Robert Morse. Passed away Thursday, October 26, 2017.

Memorial donations are suggested to the American Diabetes Association, 4500 Rockside Rd, Independence, Ohio 44131. A funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 2, 11:00am, at Strongsville United Methodist Church, 13500 Royalton Rd, Strongsville, Ohio 44136. Friends may call at the Babitt-Busch Funeral Home, 9350 Ridge Rd., North Royalton, from 2-4 and 6-8pm, Wednesday. Burial at West Park Cemetery.

Notes for John Alexander Noble:

John A. Noble, age 81. Scottish descent. Beloved husband for 58 years to Viola (nee Morse); dear father of John R. (Bonnie), William S. (Sharon) and Edna D. (George) Anderson; grandfather of David (Sherri), Jeffrey and Jennifer Noble, Erin, Geordie, John and Brittany Anderson; . . .

More About John Alexander Noble:
Military service: Tec5 US Army World War II
Residence: North Royalton, Ohio

Residence 2: Westlake, Ohio
Residence 3: Cleveland, Ohio

More About John Noble and Viola Morse:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Viola Morse and John Noble are:

- 448 i. John R.¹³ Noble, born 26 May 1948. He married Bonnie ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 449 ii. William Stephen Noble, born 26 Dec 1950 in Ohio. He married Sharon L. Biehl 19 Jul 1980 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 16 Jan 1955 in Ohio.

More About William Noble and Sharon Biehl:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- 450 iii. Edna D. Noble, born 10 Jun 1954 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married George Frederick Anderson 30 Jul 1983 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 05 Dec 1954.

More About George Anderson and Edna Noble:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1983, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

337. Robert James¹² Morse (Stanley Mortimer (Martin)¹¹, Joseph D.¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Feb 1929 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Jane Sumptom** 06 Dec 1952 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of David Sumptom and Nora Baker. She was born 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2013 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Robert James Morse:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Grand Ledge, Michigan

Notes for Joan Jane Sumptom:

Joan Morse of Grand Ledge, our loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister passed away peacefully at home on July 24, 2013. She was born March 29, 1930 in Lansing, Michigan, daughter of David and Nora (Baker) Sumption. Joan was a graduate of Olivet High School (1948); worked part-time for Grand Ledge Public Schools and a member of Grand Ledge First United Methodist Church. She enjoyed golf, bowling, and spending time at her cottage in Harrison, Michigan.

She is survived by her husband of 60 years, Robert, children: Janice (George) Alli of Mentor, Ohio, Merle Morse of Lansing, Patrick Morse of Grand Ledge, and Cyndy (John) Young of Mulliken; 9 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, 2 sisters Viola (Donald) Armstead of Grand Ledge and Barbara (Charles) Dahlem of Eaton Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, July 30, 2013 - 11:00 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, 411 Harrison St., Grand Ledge, with Rev. Cindy Skutar and Rev. Scott Lynn officiating. Interment at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge. Visitations will be held Monday 5-8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Grand Ledge First United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Morse and Joan Sumptom:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1952, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Morse and Joan Sumptom are:

- 451 i. Janice Jean¹³ Morse, born 28 Sep 1953. She married George Alli; born Aft. 1949.

More About Janice Jean Morse:
Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 452 ii. Merle Lynn Morse, born 10 Oct 1955.

More About Merle Lynn Morse:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Holt, Michigan
Residence 3: Eureka, Michigan

- 453 iii. Patrick James Morse, born 17 Oct 1959.
- 454 iv. Cindy Marie Morse, born 02 May 1962. She married John Young; born Aft. 1955.

338. Naomi Margurite¹² Hatinger (Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Jan 1911 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1986 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harry Otha Robins** 03 Aug 1929 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 14 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Seymour C. Bortle** Aft. 1935. He was born 22 May 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Naomi Margurite Hatinger:
Burial: Nov 1986, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Harry Robins and Naomi Hatinger:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1929, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seymour C. Bortle:
Burial: Apr 1971, Roselawn Cemetery
Social Security Number: 369-10-2091

More About Seymour Bortle and Naomi Hatinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Naomi Hatinger and Harry Robins are:

- 455 i. Beverly Jane¹³ Robins, born 22 Feb 1930 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married William Franklin Balch 15 Dec 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1927 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1996 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Balch and Beverly Robins:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 456 ii. William LeRoy Robins, born 04 Aug 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 457 iii. Norman E. Robins, born Aft. 1940.

339. Ernest James¹² Hatinger (Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Oct 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1989 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elvena Inez Sanders** 24 Dec 1938 in Douglass, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jul 1915 in Entrican, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1982 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Lockwood** 17 Nov 1984. She was born 31 Dec 1912 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2005.

More About Ernest James Hatinger:
Burial: Jul 1989, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Edmore, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Hitachi Management Corporation 3 years
Occupation 3: General Electric 20 years
Religion: First United Methodist Church
Social Security Number: 383-05-3597

More About Elvena Inez Sanders:
Burial: Jul 1982, Vinewood Cemetery Edmore, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-2883

More About Ernest Hatinger and Elvena Sanders:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1938, Douglass, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hatinger and Mary Lockwood:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1984

Children of Ernest Hatinger and Elvena Sanders are:

- + 458 i. Joyce Elaine¹³ Hatinger, born 04 Mar 1943.
- 459 ii. Roger Ernest Hatinger, born 18 Feb 1949; died 16 Aug 2019 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Ernest Hatinger:
Residence: Stanton, Michigan
Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Residence 3: Conroe, Texas

340. Pauline Louise¹² Hatinger (Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Feb 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2004 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Edson Fink** 05 May 1934 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1912 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1979 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pauline Louise Hatinger:

Pauline Louise Fink of Lansing, Michigan, age 88, passed away peacefully in the care of Hospice House of Mid-Michigan on Thursday, October 03, 2002. She was born on February 4, 1914 in Edmore, Michigan. After her marriage to Henry E. Fink, she and her husband resided in Lansing, where she was a homemaker and member of St. Michael's Episcopal Church.

Pauline is survived by: sons, Earl H. (Nancy) Fink of Petoskey and David J. Fink of Lansing; daughters, Rosemary P. (Michael) Meli of Staten Island, New York and Linda L. (Michael) McAlvey of Okemos; 10 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; brothers, Gerald of Edmore and George Hatinger of Vestaburg.

She was preceded in death by: her husband, Henry E Fink in 1979; 1 sister; 2 brothers; and a special friend and companion, Harold E. Nelson.

Graveside services will be held at 3:00 p.m., Saturday, October 5, 2002 at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 11:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. on Saturday at Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Ingham County Humane Society or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan.

More About Pauline Louise Hatinger:
Social Security Number: 385-74-6331

More About Henry Edson Fink:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Hastings, Michigan
Residence 3: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Fink and Pauline Hatinger:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hatinger and Henry Fink are:

- + 460 i. Earl Henry¹³ Fink, born 08 Jul 1935; died 15 Nov 2019 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 461 ii. David Jack Fink, born 29 Jun 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Jack Fink:
David Jack Fink of Lansing was born June 29, 1940 in Lansing, Michigan. He passed away August 20,

2014. He was a graduate of J.W. Sexton High School, Eastern Michigan University, where he earned his Bachelor of Science degree, and had completed many post graduate courses at Michigan State University. He began his police career as a Detroit police officer in 1962. From 1963 to 1973 he was a Lansing police officer. From 1973 to 1988 he was a teacher at Holt High School. From 1976 to 1979 he also was a part-time instructor at Lansing Community College, teaching law enforcement courses at night. During David's teaching tenure with Holt Public Schools he was also an Ingham County sheriff's deputy (road patrol) and a Meridian Township police officer. He was also chief of police of Vermontville Township from 1980 to 1982. He was last employed by Ingham Regional Medical Center.

David is survived by two sisters: Rosemary (Michael) Meli and Linda (Michael) McAlvey; one brother, Earl (Nancy) Fink; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Liturgy will be celebrated at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, October 28, 2014, at St. Casimir Catholic Church, Lansing. Memorial contributions may be made to the Capital Area Humane Society. Arrangements are by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About David Jack Fink:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Petoskey, Michigan

- + 462 iii. Rosemary P. Fink, born 15 Jun 1948.
- + 463 iv. Linda Laureen Fink, born 14 Nov 1952.

342. Gerald Leroy¹² Hatinger (Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Oct 1921 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2003 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Leona M. Armstrong** 30 Sep 1943 in Nueces Co, Texas. She was born 22 Sep 1924 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2008.

More About Gerald Leroy Hatinger:
Social Security Number: 383-01-7169

More About Gerald Hatinger and Leona Armstrong:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1943, Nueces Co, Texas

Child of Gerald Hatinger and Leona Armstrong is:

- 464 i. James Ronnal¹³ Hatinger, born 05 Dec 1946. He married (1) Georgeanna Helmlinger 06 Jun 1970 in Collier Co, Florida; born 06 Oct 1943; died 14 Jan 1996. He married (2) Cheryl Lynn Woodard 13 Dec 1982 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 26 Oct 1957.

More About James Hatinger and Georgeanna Helmlinger:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1979, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Collier Co, Florida

More About James Hatinger and Cheryl Woodard:

Divorce: 22 Aug 1988, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 13 Dec 1982, Manatee Co, Florida

344. Carl Earnest¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 25 Sep 1910 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married **Lola S. Walsh** 03 Oct 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Walsh and Rada ?. She was born 07 Sep 1911 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2008.

More About Carl Earnest Hatinger:
Residence: Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 707-18-9222

More About Carl Hatinger and Lola Walsh:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Carl Hatinger and Lola Walsh is:

- 465 i. Larry¹³ Hatinger, born 1936; died 13 Oct 2016 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Hatinger:

Larry Hatinger passed away on Thursday, October 13, 2016. Larry was a resident of Gaylord, Michigan at the time of his passing. At this time the family has chosen to remember him privately. Memorial contributions in Larry's honor may be made to Hospice of Michigan through the Nelson Funeral Home and Cremation Service P.O. Box 1548 Gaylord Michigan 49734.

345. Earl Leon¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Dec 1911 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1966 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Irene J. Martin** 08 Jan 1940 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Elam Martin and Lavina ?. She was born 20 Jul 1917 in Onaway, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2011 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Leon Hatinger:

Social Security Number: 708-18-2675

Notes for Irene J. Martin:

Irene J. Hatinger, age 93 passed away March 28th, 2011 in Alma, Michigan. Irene was born on July 20, 1917 to Archie Martin and Helen (Mitko) Martin in Onaway, Michigan. Irene married her husband, Earl L. Hatinger in Alma, Michigan on January 8th, 1940. She worked at I. Miller Pickles in Edmore, then for Hitachi in Edmore, and finally retired from Wash King in Edmore in 1985.

She is survived by her daughter Carole (Charles) Keene of Mt. Pleasant, grandson Rick Earl Keene of Mt. Pleasant, great grandson Brien Keene of Mt. Pleasant, her two brothers, Frank "Pete" (Mary) Martin of Marysville, Michigan and Harold "Dub" Martin of Stanton, Michigan. She is also survived by several in-laws, nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 26 years, Earl L. Hatinger on February 11, 1966 and siblings Clarence Martin and Edward Martin.

A funeral mass will be held Thursday, 11am at St Margaret Mary Alacoque Catholic Church in Edmore with a visitation one hour prior to service. The Family will also receive guests Wednesday 2-4pm and 6-8pm at the Brigham Funeral Chapel in Edmore with a Rosary Service at 7:30pm. Memorials may be made to Montcalm County Commission on Aging, or Home Delivered Meals or Mid-Michigan Home Care-Hospice-Alma is appreciated.

More About Earl Hatinger and Irene Martin:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1940, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Hatinger and Irene Martin is:

- + 466 i. Carole Ann¹³ Hatinger, born 16 May 1942.

346. Agnes Minnie¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Dec 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1989 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lou Merle Sagendorf** 11 Oct 1935 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Sagendorf. He was born 22 Jun 1910, and died 05 Jul 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lyman H. Saxton** 20 May 1939 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Roy Saxton and Edith ?. He was born 11 Nov 1911 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Minnie Hatinger:

Social Security Number: 362-72-5282

More About Lou Sagendorf and Agnes Hatinger:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1935, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Lyman H. Saxton:
Social Security Number: 366-14-3011

More About Lyman Saxton and Agnes Hatinger:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Agnes Hatinger and Lou Sagendorf is:
467 i. Delores¹³ Sagendorf, born Aft. 1935.

347. Basil Vonthern¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Jun 1916 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1968 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Verda Lavae Maxfield** 25 Oct 1935 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of M. Maxfield and Ethel Barber. She was born 09 Dec 1919 in Cedar Lake, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2019 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Basil Vonthern Hatinger:
Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: milkman
Occupation 2: railroad employee

Notes for Verda Lavae Maxfield:

Mrs. Verda L. (Hatinger) Sadler, age 89, of Greenville, went to be with the Lord on Saturday afternoon, September 19, 2009 from her home overlooking Baldwin Lake. The daughter of ML & Ethel (Barber) Maxfield, she was born at home near Cedar Lake on Dec. 9, 1919. On Oct. 25, 1935 she married Basil Hatinger, and together they made their home in Edmore and raised three children, in addition to operating the Sealtest milk route. After 33 years of marriage, Basil preceded her in death on Sept. 1, 1968. On February 6, 1971 she married Lloyd E. Sadler and they enjoyed 30 years of marriage until he preceded her in death on Sept. 6, 2001. She was also preceded in death by her parents; a brother, Derwood Maxfield; a sister-in-law, Sadie Maxfield; and a niece, Joeine Hay. Verda enjoyed living the last years of her life at her favorite spot on Baldwin Lake, along with her flower garden. She also enjoyed traveling to Florida and out west. A member of the First United Methodist Church, she was faithful to her Lord and will be deeply missed by her family and friends.

Surviving are her three children, Janet & Don Gorsuch of Baldwin Lake and New Smyrna Beach, Fla., Earl & Janet Hatinger of Crystal, and Bruce & Sue Hatinger of Baldwin Lake and Bullhead City, Arizona; her step-children, Joyce & Wayne Hascall of Spring Lake, Jack Sadler of Coral Springs, Florida, and Joel & Marcia Sadler of Fraser; ten loving grandchildren, Tammy & John Tipton, Tracy & Eric Nichols, Donnette & Bob Anderson, Todd Gorsuch, Scott Hatinger, Gwenn Mesler, Beth & Charlie Trim, Amy Hatinger & David Smith, Matthew Hatinger, Earl Christopher Hatinger; and eighteen wonderful great grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday at the First United Methodist Church, Greenville, with Pastor Steve Charnley officiating. Instead of flowers, Verda would have appreciated contributions in her memory to the First United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the Brown-Teman & Christiansen Funeral Home and Cremation Center, Greenville, where the family will receive relatives and friends on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. Honoring Verda's wishes, cremation has taken place and private interment will be in Vinewood Cemetery, Edmore.

More About Basil Hatinger and Verda Maxfield:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1935, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Basil Hatinger and Verda Maxfield are:
468 i. Basil¹³ Hatinger, Jr., born 27 Oct 1935 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1935 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Basil Hatinger, Jr.:
Burial: Nov 1935, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: internal hemorrhage

- + 469 ii. Janet Adell Hatinger, born 06 Dec 1936 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 470 iii. Earl Duane Hatinger, born 09 Jul 1939 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 471 iv. Bruce Allen Hatinger, born 31 Mar 1941 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

348. Dorothy Helen¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Nov 1918 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Glen Arthur Merlington** 31 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Merlington and Anna ?. He was born 09 Jan 1918 in Sand Lake, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1972 in Lakeview, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Helen Hatinger:
Social Security Number: 374-34-6641

More About Glen Arthur Merlington:
Social Security Number: 367-05-2269

More About Glen Merlington and Dorothy Hatinger:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1939, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Hatinger and Glen Merlington are:

- 472 i. Glenda¹³ Merlington, born Aft. 1938.
- 473 ii. Frank Merlington, born 05 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 24 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Merlington:
Social Security Number: 369-44-2335

- 474 iii. Jack Merlington, born 1944 in Michigan; died 1992 in Michigan.
- 475 iv. Mike Merlington, born 1946 in Michigan; died 1981 in Michigan.

349. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 10 Mar 1923 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2015. She married **Jack R. Nye** 14 May 1943 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Robert Nye and Gladys DeForest. He was born 29 Apr 1922 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Nye and Elizabeth Hatinger:
Marriage: 14 May 1943, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Hatinger and Jack Nye are:

- 476 i. Sandra Kay¹³ Nye, born 24 Aug 1944. She married John C. Perkins; born 04 Apr 1943.
- 477 ii. Bonnie Nye, born 1946.

350. Ruth Viola¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Aug 1925 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Thomas Jeppesen** Aft. 1935. He was born 1922.

More About Peter Thomas Jeppesen:
Residence: Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Vestaburg, Michigan
Residence 3: Croswell, Michigan

More About Peter Jeppesen and Ruth Hatinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Ruth Hatinger and Peter Jeppesen are:

- 478 i. Lana Louise¹³ Jeppesen, born Aft. 1935.
- 479 ii. Penny Lynn Jeppesen, born Aft. 1935.
- 480 iii. Peter Rae Jeppesen, born 1954.

More About Peter Rae Jeppesen:
Residence: La Junta, Colorado

- 481 iv. Milo Leon Jeppesen, born 1956.

More About Milo Leon Jeppesen:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Lincoln, Wayne Co, Michigan

351. Martha Luzetta¹² Hatinger (Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Jul 1927 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1991 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **William (Bill) Lint** 1945. He was born 1924.

More About William (Bill) Lint:
Residence: Sheperd, Michigan

More About William Lint and Martha Hatinger:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Martha Hatinger and William Lint are:

- 482 i. Robert¹³ Lint, born Aft. 1945.
- 483 ii. Becky Lint, born Aft. 1945.
- 484 iii. Brian R. Lint, born 1965. He married Kimberly S. ?; born 1964.

More About Brian R. Lint:
Residence: Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Blanchard, Michigan

356. Dr. Clayton Burdette¹² Neff (Lena Maude¹¹ Allchin, Mary¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Sep 1908 in McBride, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Grace Allyn** 11 Jun 1936 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of Watson Allyn and Myrtis Day. She was born 12 Sep 1911 in Winn, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1998 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Clayton Burdette Neff:
Residence: Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-40-4782

More About Ruth Grace Allyn:
Social Security Number: 377-40-9817

More About Clayton Neff and Ruth Allyn:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1936, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Neff and Ruth Allyn are:

- 485 i. Thomas Allyn¹³ Neff, born 09 Apr 1943 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1999 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Allyn Neff:
Social Security Number: 366-44-2671

486 ii. Susan Gail Neff, born 15 Feb 1949.

More About Susan Gail Neff:
Residence: Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 3: Three Rivers, Michigan

357. Doris Marie¹² Almy (Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 10 Feb 1925 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1987 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Marvin A. Bills**. He was born 28 Oct 1907 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1967 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Walter Moorhead** 24 Jun 1941 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of John Moorhead and Leta Sage. He was born 20 May 1917 in Orleans Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1977 in Oakfield, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Robert Joseph Hanses** 10 Jan 1948 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of William Hanses and Frances Majistec. He was born 08 Oct 1923 in Westphalia, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1991 in Munfordville, Hart Co, Kentucky. She married **(4) Paul Matthew Gammage** 18 Mar 1950 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Oran Gammage and Mary Roth. He was born 17 Sep 1921 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1999 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About John Moorhead and Doris Almy:
Divorce: 12 Aug 1947, Ionia Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Jun 1941, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hanses and Doris Almy:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1948, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gammage and Doris Almy:
Divorce: 22 Apr 1952, Ionia Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Almy and John Moorhead are:

- + 487 i. Ronald W.¹³ Moorhead, born 01 Jul 1942 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 488 ii. Thomas Arnold (Tommy) Moorhead, born 09 Jul 1946. He married (1) Cheryl Lynn Hudson; born 12 Aug 1953. He married (2) Elaine Kay Hodges; born 02 Mar 1947.

358. Thomas William¹² Almy (Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 Nov 1926 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2019 in Michigan. He married **Anna Jean Higbee** 21 Aug 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of John Higbee and Grace Rank. She was born 19 May 1928 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas William Almy:

Thomas William Almy, age 92, of Lyons, passed away Wednesday, January 16, 2019. He was born November 21, 1926, the son of Vene L. and Mildred E. (Morse) Almy. Thomas was a devoted member of the Portland United Methodist Church. He loved farming, restoring farm equipment, and being in the barn. Thomas also enjoyed deer hunting, playing cards, and eating at Big Boy. Most of all, Thomas enjoyed family gatherings and being with his family.

Thomas retired from General Tire in 1989. He was elected Vice-President of Local 420 United Furniture Workers. Thomas worked closely with Local 420 president Charles Melvin, a good friend and a man he admired. Upon Charles Melvin's retirement from union activities Thomas ran and was elected President of Local 420 UFWA, a position he held for many years. For the next 20 years Thomas helped

settle thousands of grievances and negotiate hundreds of local agreements. He took a temporary leave while Local 420 President to accept a position with the International Union that represents several local unions in the western part of Michigan. Upon his return from the International Union assignment, he again ran for Union President and was elected. He held this position until retirement in 1988. Thomas leaves behind a lifetime of hard work and dedication to representing the blue-collar worker. His loyalty and integrity are unmatched when it comes to the labor movement in Ionia and throughout West Michigan.

He was a proud veteran of the U.S. Navy, serving during World War II. Thomas had several interesting assignments while in the Navy: one in particular was during his assignment on the USS Concise when they encountered a Typhoon. The first was at Buckner Bay Okinawa, in the July and the second typhoon passed through while assigned to PCER 860 in late October, anchored in a harbor in Japan. Thomas wrote in his memoir, while he was steering the ship during the Typhoon the Commander ordered anchors dropped and the throttle set to half speeds while steering directly into the typhoon. This technique proved to be a safe and stable procedure as the vessel sustained little damage and no sailors were injured.

Preceding Thomas in death are his parents, sister, Doris (Marvin) Bills; brother, Richard (Rosemary) Almy; brothers-in-law, Leslie Parker, Jr., Jerry Bennett; son-in-law, Ross Mast. He is survived by his beloved wife of 70 years, Anna "Jeanie" Almy; children, Pamela Almy-Mast, William (Connie) Almy, Diana Almy, Brian (Monica) Almy, Carol (Keith) Schrauben, and Marsha (Dan Schaffer) Almy; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; sisters, Ruth Bennett and Barb Parker; and several special nieces and nephews.

The family would like to extend their most heartfelt "thank you" to Portland Assisted Living and Memory Center, Great Lakes Hospice, and Portland EMS for the wonderful care they took of Thomas. The Funeral Service will be held at 1:00 p.m., Monday, January 21, 2019 at the Portland United Methodist Church. The family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Lehman Funeral Home, 210 E. Bridge Street, Portland, and also one hour prior to the service at the church. Interment will be at Keefer-Olmstead Cemetery, Lyons.

More About Thomas Almy and Anna Higbee:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Almy and Anna Higbee are:

- + 489 i. Pamela Jean¹³ Almy, born 06 Jan 1948.
- + 490 ii. William T. Almy, born 15 Feb 1950.
- 491 iii. Diana Lee Almy, born 23 Jan 1956.
- + 492 iv. Brian Wade Almy, born 30 Oct 1957.
- + 493 v. Carol Ann Almy, born 08 Jan 1960.
- + 494 vi. Marsha Sue Almy, born 06 Mar 1963.

359. Richard Vene¹² Almy (Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Jul 1929 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2018 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Arlene Tingley** 02 Sep 1949 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Tingley and Martha Adrian. She was born 18 Nov 1931 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2014 in Newberry, Lucy Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Mary Lehman** 1955. She was born 08 Jan 1936 in Portland Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2005.

Notes for Richard Vene Almy:

Portland - Richard V. Almy, age 88, passed away Thursday, June 21, 2018. He was born on July 29, 1929, the son of Vene and Mildred (Morse) Almy. Dick enjoyed making birdhouses and wind chimes and he retired from Portland Products after many years of service.

Surviving Dick are his children, Lynn (Douglas) Baker, Randy (Sherry) Almy, Richard Almy, Jr., and Deborah DePue; 16 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and siblings, Thomas (Jeanie) Almy, Ruth Bennett, and Barbara Parker.

Dick is preceded in death by his beloved wife, Rose Mary; son, Douglas; infant twin children, Donna and Donald; sister, Doris Bills; and brothers-in-law, Leslie Parker, Jr. and Jerry Bennett.

The Funeral Service will be conducted by Pastor Johnathon Bratt-Carle at the Lyons-Muir Church at 12:00 p.m., Monday, June 25, 2018. The family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the

service at the church on Monday. Interment will be at Portland Cemetery after the luncheon at the church. Arrangements are entrusted to Lehman Funeral Homes.

Notes for Helen Arlene Tingley:

Former Ionia resident, Helen A. Cameron, 82, of Newberry, died Tuesday afternoon, March 25, 2014, at her residence. Helen was born Nov. 18, 1931, in Ionia, daughter of the late Ora and Martha (Adrian) Tingley. In addition to her parents, Helen is preceded in death by her son, Douglas Almy; and siblings, Jen Lamphere, Marion Meirs, Vernon Tingley and Clarabelle Wood.

Survivors include her children, Richard Almy and friend Barb; Kip (Jean) Cameron and Kevin (Jennifer) Cameron, all of Newberry, and Deb DePuc of Palo; 12 grandchildren, several great- and great-great-grandchildren; siblings, Lem Tingley, Bob Tingley, Gladys Colley, Betty Odett, Marvin Wood, Sonny Tingley and Ann Ladner.

Per her request, cremation services were accorded and a celebration of her life will place in the fall of 2014 at the Cameron Bear Camp. Memorials may be directed to the family to be designated to a charity and/or an organization at a later date.

More About Richard Almy and Helen Tingley:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Rose Mary Lehman:

Rose Mary Almy, age 69, passed away on Thursday, August 18, 2005. She was born on January 8, 1936 in Portland, Michigan the daughter of Engelbert and Pauline (Ames) Lehman. Rose Mary was preceded in death by her children, Douglas and twins Donna and Donald; parents; sister, Diane Feldpausch; brothers, Ronald and Daniel Lehman.

Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Richard "Dick" Almy; children, Lynn (Doug) Baker and Randy (Sherry) Almy; step-children, Richard Almy, Jr. and Deborah DePue; 15 grandchildren; several great grandchildren; brother, Gary (Aletha) Lehman; many special school friends.

The Funeral Service will be conducted by the Rev. Joe Robbe, Pastor of Mount Hope Church, Portland, at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, August 23, 2005 at the Schrauben-Lehman Funeral Home, 210 E. Bridge Street, Portland. Interment will follow at Portland Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. Sunday, and from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Monday. For those desiring, memorial contributions may be made to the Breslin Breast Cancer Center, 401 W. Greenlawn, Lansing, MI 48910 in memory of Mrs. Rose Mary Almy.

More About Richard Almy and Rose Lehman:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Richard Almy and Helen Tingley are:

- 495 i. Richard Vene¹³ Almy, Jr., born 05 Mar 1950. He married Jacqueline Marie ?; born 29 May 1950.
- 496 ii. Deborah Kay Almy, born 15 Mar 1951. She married ? DePue.
- 497 iii. Douglas Almy, born 17 Sep 1952 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1966 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Children of Richard Almy and Rose Lehman are:

- 498 i. Donald¹³ Almy, twin, born 10 Nov 1956 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1956 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 499 ii. Donna Almy, twin, born 10 Nov 1956 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1956 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 500 iii. Randy Lee Almy, born 26 Oct 1957.
- 501 iv. Lynn Almy, born Aft. 1958. She married Douglas Baker; born Aft. 1946.

360. Ruth Ilene¹² Almy (Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Dec 1931 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Jerry Dean Bennett** 29 Aug 1950 in Clark Co, Indiana, son of Clarence Bennett and Bertha Mason. He was born 17 Dec 1928 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2003 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerry Dean Bennett:

Jerry D. Bennett, age 70, went to be with the Lord on Sunday, February 23, 2003. He was born on December 17, 1932 in Lyons the son of Clarence and Wreatha (Mason) Bennett. Mr. Bennett retired from Oldsmobile after 30 years of service, was a retired First Sgt. of the Michigan National Guard, and was voted the Michigan Soldier of the Year in 1964. He volunteered for the Appalachian Service Project and was involved in the Stephen Ministries. He was a member of the Lyons-Muir Church and was very instrumental in the construction of the new church. Jerry was a grandpa and uncle to many children in the area, treating them like his own. He was preceded in death by his parents; brother Jack Bennett; sister, Joan Dennis.

Surviving are his loving and devoted wife of 52 years, Ruth I. (Almy); children, Dennis (Lori) Bennett of Morrice, Cheryl (Fred) McCrumb of Lansing, and David (Denise) Bennett of Wyoming, Michigan; 7 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; brothers, Larry (Mary) Bennett of Great Falls, Missouri, and Mitchell (Gert) Bennett of Lyons; sister, Virginia (John) Snyder of Muir; 2 aunts, Reva McGee of Ionia and Naomi Mason of Palo; several nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Service will be conducted by the Rev. Scott K. Otis and Mr. Richard Tipton at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, February 27, 2003 at the Lyons-Muir Church. Interment will take place in the spring at Keefer Cemetery. Military Honors will be provided by the Grand Ledge Post of the Michigan National Guard. The family will receive friends at the Schrauben-Lehman Funeral Home, 210 E. Bridge Street, Portland from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. For those desiring, memorial contributions may be made to the Lyons-Muir Church Bell Tower or to the Ingham Home Health Care and Hospice in memory of Jerry D. Bennett.

More About Jerry Bennett and Ruth Almy:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1950, Clark Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Almy and Jerry Bennett are:

- + 502 i. Dennis Dean¹³ Bennett, born 01 Feb 1951.
- 503 ii. Cheryl Marie Bennett, born 02 Oct 1955. She married Frederick Herbert McCrumb; born 21 Aug 1952.
- 504 iii. David John Bennett, born 01 Nov 1961. He married Denise Jill Rosenberg; born 08 Jun 1965.

364. Ervin Evert¹² Morse (Everett James (Evert)¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Jun 1924 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2009. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Ray** 04 Jun 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Ray and Alice Davis. She was born 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marjorie Lucille (Margie) Boyce** 01 May 1954 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Boyce and Annie Macey. She was born 12 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin Evert Morse:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Morse and Patricia Ray:
Divorce: 06 Oct 1949, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Morse and Marjorie Boyce:
Marriage: 01 May 1954, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Ervin Morse and Marjorie Boyce is:

- 505 i. Anna K.¹³ Morse, born 1977.

365. James Durwood¹² Morse (Everett James (Evert)¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Jun 1926 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1992 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1)**

Ruth Mahoney 24 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mahoney. She was born 02 Oct 1929 in Vanceburg, Lewis Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Alice Fay Howe** 06 Sep 1958, daughter of Ray Howe and Amanda Donald. She was born 03 Nov 1938.

Notes for James Durwood Morse:

James D. Morse of Lansing - Born June 11, 1926 in Portland; died June 8, 1992 at the age of 65. Mr. Morse retired from the City of Lansing after 33 years of service; and was a member of the Lansing Aerie 1039 F.O.E. He enjoyed the excitement and atmosphere of bowling, hunting and Softball until his blindness and cancer prevented him from attending.

Preceded in death by his father, Evert J., surviving are his 2 daughters, Charlene (Harry) Letts of Lansing and Kathryn (Chris) Smith of Charlotte; 3 sons, Evert J. of Tennessee, Charles E. (Kim) of Lansing and Phillip J. of Nashville; 13 grandchildren; mother, Anne K. of Lansing; 2 brothers, Ervin (Marjorie) and Charles L. (Donna), all of Lansing; and special friends and neighbors, Ralph and Billie Morris.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 11, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Gary W. Cowall of the St Stephen Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In remembrance of Mr. Morse, those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About James Durwood Morse:
Social Security Number: 368-22-0254

More About James Morse and Ruth Mahoney:
Divorce: 08 Jul 1949, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Morse and Alice Howe:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1958

Children of James Morse and Alice Howe are:

- + 506 i. Evert James¹³ Morse, twin, born 07 Oct 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 507 ii. Kathryn Anne Morse, twin, born 07 Oct 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 508 iii. Charles Ervin Morse, born 30 Jan 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

367. Katherine Aileen¹² Morse (Bernard Charles¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1975 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Arnold Bruce Whitney** 28 Oct 1943 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Berle Whitney and Orah Whitmore. He was born 02 Feb 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2009 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Aileen Morse:
Social Security Number: 374-20-8070

More About Arnold Bruce Whitney:
Residence: Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Whitney and Katherine Morse:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1943, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Morse and Arnold Whitney are:

- + 509 i. Jane Marie¹³ Whitney, born 05 Aug 1947.
- + 510 ii. Kathie A. Whitney, born 05 Oct 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1985 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

368. John Bernard¹² Morse (Bernard Charles¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2017 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Roxana Lee Coale** 11 Jul 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Coale and Vivian Bartsch. She was born 17 Dec 1937 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Bernard Morse:

Bernard John Morse, 76, of Stilwell, Kansas, passed away peacefully at Menorah Hospital on June 30, 2013 surrounded by his loving family. John was born in Lansing, Michigan on January 9, 1937, the third child of Bernard Charles and Oleva Mary (Dutcher) Morse. He grew up in Portland, Michigan, where he...

More About John Bernard Morse:

Residence: Lawrence, Kansas

Residence 2: Overland Park, Kansas

Residence 3: Stilwell, Kansas

More About John Morse and Roxana Coale:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Morse and Roxana Coale are:

- 511 i. Suzanne Marie¹³ Morse, born 29 Sep 1962 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; Adopted child.
- + 512 ii. Diane Marie Morse, born 29 Oct 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

371. Howard Frank¹² Brooks (Frank Fletcher¹¹, Nancy¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 Nov 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elide Henriette Hieber** 20 Nov 1901 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hieber and Anna Schoettler. She was born 08 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Brooks and Elide Hieber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1901, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Brooks and Elide Hieber are:

- 513 i. Glenn R.¹³ Brooks, born 1903 in Michigan.
- 514 ii. Percy F. Brooks, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 515 iii. Harold Howard Brooks, born 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1980 in Michigan. He married Marian Myrtle Page 26 Nov 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Brooks and Marian Page:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 516 iv. Ruth M. Brooks, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 517 v. Rocina M. Brooks, born 1913 in Michigan.

377. Bessie D.¹² Smith (Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born Sep 1883 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Jack Burke** 28 Nov 1905 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1880 in Wisconsin, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lewis Edward Woll** 07 Dec 1931 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Woll and Rose Shephard. He was born 07 Jul 1882 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie D. Smith:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-9 SD 13 sheet 1b living w/

father Freeman Smith

More About Thomas Jack Burke:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, laborer ditching Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Burke and Bessie Smith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Nov 1905, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Edward Woll:

Census: 07 Jun 1940, 510 South Ave; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-7 SD 6 sheet 66q

Occupation: 1940, ditcher highway Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Woll and Bessie Smith:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1931, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Smith and Thomas Burke are:

- 518 i. Herman Emerson¹³ Burke, born 10 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1985 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Katherine Kammiller 17 Apr 1952 in Thurston, Washington; born 1917 in Tacoma, Washington.

More About Herman Burke and Katherine Kammiller:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1952, Thurston, Washington

- 519 ii. Marion Burke, born 1912.

- 520 iii. Bernice May Burke, born 17 May 1909 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1993. She married (1) ? Tefft Bef. 1951; born Aft. 1904. She married (2) ? Richmond Bef. 1972; born Aft. 1905.

More About ? Tefft and Bernice Burke:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About ? Richmond and Bernice Burke:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

- 521 iv. Ralph Burke, born 1919.

378. Grover Cleveland¹² Smith (Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 05 May 1885 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Ada May Van Antwerp** 04 Feb 1905 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan. She was born 1883, and died 1954.

More About Grover Smith and Ada Van Antwerp:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1905, Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Grover Smith and Ada Van Antwerp are:

- 522 i. Mildred Alice¹³ Smith, born 06 Mar 1905 in Dowagiac, Michigan; died 1993.
523 ii. Lisle V. Smith, born 17 Sep 1906 in Dowagiac, Michigan; died 1979.
524 iii. Lyle V. Smith, born 27 Mar 1908 in Michigan; died 1997.

379. Byron E.¹² Smith (Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 May 1888 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Ernestine Anderson** 23 Nov 1909 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Michigan.

More About Byron Smith and Mary Anderson:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Byron Smith and Mary Anderson are:

- 525 i. Julian E.¹³ Smith, born 1912 in Michigan.
- + 526 ii. Joyce M. Smith, born 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2005 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

380. Hillyard William¹² Smith (Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 Jun 1890 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1947. He married **(1) Lucille Roberts**. She was born 1910 in Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Devine** 28 Aug 1915 in Leroy Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan. She was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Hillyard Smith and Elizabeth Devine:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1915, Leroy Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Children of Hillyard Smith and Lucille Roberts are:

- 527 i. F. C.¹³ Smith, born 1927 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 528 ii. Edith Lucille Smith, born 1929 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Paul C. Jackson 13 Jun 1947 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jackson and Edith Smith:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1947, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 529 iii. William Smith, born 1931 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 530 iv. George Smith, born 1932 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 531 v. Hillyard Smith, Jr., born 1934 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 532 vi. Charles Smith, born 1935 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 533 vii. Claude Smith, born 1937 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 534 viii. Mary Smith, born 1938 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

Child of Hillyard Smith and Elizabeth Devine is:

- 535 i. Margaret May¹³ Smith, born 28 Jul 1917 in Rose City, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1997. She married ? Adams; born Aft. 1911.

381. Charles H.¹² Smith (Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene (June) Colby** 14 Apr 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of David Colby and Rosa Roberts. She was born 1898 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1921 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Borst** 26 Aug 1932 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Borst and Emma Spence. She was born 1900 in Lake George, Michigan.

More About Charles H. Smith:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 3: 10 May 1940, 117 Elon Road; Webberville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, ditcher W.P.A. Webberville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Charles Smith and Irene Colby:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Charles Smith and Mary Borst:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1932, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Smith and Irene Colby is:

- 536 i. Grayson Freeman¹³ Smith, born 07 Dec 1918 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1994 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marie Witt, twin 27 Jan 1948 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co,

Michigan; born 01 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995.

More About Grayson Smith and Ruth Witt:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1948, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

382. Claude Henry¹² Smith (Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 19 Mar 1898 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 1968. He married **(1) Mary Emogine Kyser** 21 Aug 1915 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Kyser and Pearl Riker. She was born 05 Dec 1896 in Locke, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Beaver, Newaygo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eva Cain** 26 Nov 1921 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cain and Clara ?. She was born 1905 in Indiana. He married **(3) Mary M. Boatman** 15 Aug 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Boatman. She was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Claude Smith and Mary Kyser:
Divorce: 08 Mar 1920, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 21 Aug 1915, Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

More About Claude Smith and Eva Cain:
Divorce: 23 Sep 1929, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Nov 1921, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Claude Smith and Mary Boatman:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Claude Smith and Mary Kyser is:

- 537 i. Harry Freeman¹³ Smith, born 1920 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rosemary Oles 19 Dec 1944 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Rochdale, Michigan. He married (2) Bessie Shennon 30 Nov 1946 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; born 25 Jan 1921 in Michigan; died 09 Jun 1988 in Hernando, Florida. He married (3) Helen E. Swedine 28 Oct 1950 in Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Hart, Michigan. He married (4) Edna Ione Jones 22 Mar 1952 in Montague, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1918 in Walkerville, Michigan; died Apr 1991.

More About Harry Smith and Rosemary Oles:
Divorce: 12 Oct 1946, Oceana Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Dec 1944, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Harry Smith and Bessie Shennon:
Divorce: 05 Jul 1949, Oceana Co, Michigan
Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Harry Smith and Helen Swedine:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan

More About Harry Smith and Edna Jones:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Montague, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Claude Smith and Eva Cain is:

- 538 i. Henry Fay¹³ Smith, born 25 Oct 1922 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1924 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Fay Smith:
Burial: 30 Jan 1924, Greenwood Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: auto intoxication, acute

Child of Claude Smith and Mary Boatman is:

- 539 i. Claude Henry¹³ Smith, Jr., born 27 Oct 1938 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1997.

393. Fred J.¹² Wainwright (Polly A.¹¹ Page, George W.¹⁰, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷,

Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 May 1894 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Agnes DeForest** 06 Nov 1912 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Will Deforest and Jane Fewless. She was born 25 Oct 1893 in Conway, Michigan, and died Apr 1986.

More About Fred Wainwright and Agnes DeForest:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1912, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Fred Wainwright and Agnes DeForest are:

- 540 i. Ralph G.¹³ Wainwright, born 1916 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 541 ii. Nina L. Wainwright, born 21 Nov 1917 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2014 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 542 iii. James Clayton Wainwright, born 1920 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 13

395. Dr. Leonard A.¹³ Ginnebaugh (Frederick Adolph¹², Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Oct 1927 in Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1983 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Jackson**. She was born 02 Mar 1949. He married **(2) Winona (Nonie) Stiff**. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh:

Dr. Leonard Ginnebaugh, 57, of Grosse He and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday Dec. 11, 1983 in Wyandotte General Hospital. He was born in Battle Creek, received his M.D. degree from the University of Michigan and served his internship at St. Mary's Hospital in Grand Rapids. Before returning to Battle Creek in 1961 to join the staff of the former Fort Custer State Home and Training School, he had been in private practice in South Haven. For the past 10 years, he had been a pathologist at Wyandotte General Hospital and before that was in general practice for four years. He was a member of the Michigan State Medical Society, Michigan Pathological Society, the Wayne County Medical Society and the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mary J. Jackson; sons, David A., Mark A., Alan F. and Frederick A. Ginnebaugh; a daughter, Jill P. Ginnebaugh; and a brother, John Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 7 p.m. Wednesday in the Grosse He Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are by Martenson Funeral Home, Trenton. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Dr. Leonard A. Ginnebaugh:

2: 1983, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot Kindred Gardens

Burial: Dec 1983, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Green Bay, Wisconsin

Child of Leonard Ginnebaugh and Mary Jackson is:

- 543 i. Frederick Alexander¹⁴ Ginnebaugh, born 25 Jul 1976. He married Diana Lee Gragg; born 11 Jul 1978.

Children of Leonard Ginnebaugh and Winona Stiff are:

- + 544 i. Dr. David Alan¹⁴ Ginnebaugh, born 16 Feb 1955.
- + 545 ii. Mark Allen Ginnebaugh, born 28 Apr 1956.
- + 546 iii. Jill Parker Ginnebaugh, born 03 Jun 1959.
- 547 iv. Alan Frederick Ginnebaugh, born 26 May 1962.

396. John Alan¹³ Ginnebaugh (Frederick Adolph¹², Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 24 Jun 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2016 in Battle

Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Gaul** 15 Jul 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Wolfe and Gretchen Kinter. She was born 28 May 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Alan Ginnebaugh:

March 10, 1936 - Fifteen minutes later, at 4 p. m., John Ginnebaugh, 30, of 120 Surby, was arrested for drunken driving, by Traffic Officers Koch and Bruce on Riverside drive. The officers said they followed Ginnebaugh several blocks as he zig-zagged along Upton Avenue and East Fountain Street. The officers reported that Ginnebaugh drove up Riverside drive on the wrong side of the street and nearly fell when he stopped his car and climbed out. Riding in the car with him was a five-year-old nephew, who was taken home by the officers. A pint of whisky was found in the car, police said. Arraigned today before Justice Cady, Ginnebaugh pleaded not guilty and was released under \$150 bond for trial March 19. Burns, however, pleaded guilty and was ordered to pay a \$55 fine and serve 30 days in the county jail at Marshall. and an extra 45 days if he fails to pay the line.

John Alan Ginnebaugh, age 85, of Battle Creek died Thursday evening, March 24, 2016 at Bronson Battle Creek. John was born in Battle Creek on June 24, 1930, the son of Fred A. and Violet G. (Parker) Ginnebaugh. He graduated from Lakeview High School and furthered his education at Western Michigan University. John faithfully served his country as a member of the United States Army from Sept. 1948 to Sept. 1953. John owned and operated Speedy Chick and Ritzee's for many years and had also worked at Prudential Insurance, the Kellogg Co. and Post Cereals.

John married the "Love of His Life", Betty Jane Gaul at the First Congregational Church, Battle Creek on July 15, 1951; she survives. He is also survived by his daughter, Terri R. (Patrick) Mullin of Brighton, Michigan; his son, Scott A. (Laura) Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek; 3 grandchildren, Brent P. (Michele) Mullin, Matthew R. (Chrisann) Ginnebaugh, and Kellee D. Mullin; a niece and 4 nephews. John was sadly preceded in death by his daughter, Dawn R. Ginnebaugh, and his parents.

John was a member of the First Congregational Church, Battle Creek and a life-member of the Battle Creek Lodge #12 F.&A.M., Shriner's International, Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite, and the American Legion Post #465. He enjoyed reading and coin collecting. He was also very interested in old pictures & stories, and loved animals & birds and traveling all over the country and beyond.

A memorial service to celebrate John's life will be held 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 28, 2016 at Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Calhoun County Animal Shelter.

More About John Alan Ginnebaugh:

Residence: 1993, 326 N. Ridgeway Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ginnebaugh and Betty Gaul:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1951, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Ginnebaugh and Betty Gaul are:

- + 548 i. Terri Roxanne¹⁴ Ginnebaugh, born 1956.
- 549 ii. Dawn Rachelle Ginnebaugh, born 11 Sep 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dawn Rachelle Ginnebaugh:

Dawn Rachelle Ginnebaugh, age 58, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Saturday evening, July 6, 2013 at the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. She was born in Battle Creek on September 11, 1954, the loving daughter of John and Betty (Gaul) Ginnebaugh. Dawn graduated from Lakeview High School with the Class of 1972, and together with her family, owned & operated the Speedy Chick restaurant in Urbandale.

Dawn is survived by her parents, John & Betty Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek; her brother, Scott (Laura) Ginnebaugh of Battle Creek; her sister, Terri (Patrick) Mullin of Canton, Michigan; one niece and 2 nephews.

A true animal lover, Dawn raised seven guinea pigs throughout her life and loved her dog, "Mitzi". She enjoyed needlepoint, rug hooking and all types of arts & crafts. And sugar.

A private family service will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Arrangements were made by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

- + 550 iii. Scott Alan Ginnebaugh, born 26 Sep 1960.

397. Eula Jean¹³ Ginnebaugh (John Chipman¹², Leonard Emanuel¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Sep 1926 in Rocklin, Placer Co, California, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California. She married **(1) ? Gordon**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) James Riley Avants** Feb 1944 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California. He was born 28 Sep 1924 in Maysville, Garvin Co, Oklahoma, and died 09 Nov 1995 in Jefferson Co, Oregon. She married **(3) James Theodore Collins** 25 Mar 1956 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 04 Feb 1919 in Cheek Carter, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 07 Apr 2014 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California.

More About James Avants and Eula Ginnebaugh:
Marriage: Feb 1944, San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California

More About James Collins and Eula Ginnebaugh:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1956, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Eula Ginnebaugh and James Avants are:

- 551 i. Nanette¹⁴ Avants, born 05 Nov 1944 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 07 Nov 1944 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California.
- 552 ii. Sharon Gail Avants, born 28 Feb 1947 in San Buena Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tehachapi, Kern Co, California. She married Walter Roy Snider 06 Mar 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 20 Jul 1942 in Missouri; died 25 Oct 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Walter Snider and Sharon Avants:
Divorce: 27 Jul 1979, California
Marriage: 06 Mar 1973, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

399. Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³ Batchelor (Marie A.¹² Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 Apr 1944. He married **(1) Donna Schaffer**. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Joy ?**. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Gerald Edward (Jerry) Batchelor:
Residence: 1984, 5670 Hotchkiss; Lowell, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 114 Brenda Street; Lowell, Michigan

Children of Gerald Batchelor and Donna Schaffer are:

- + 553 i. Mark Alan¹⁴ Batchelor, born 05 Feb 1964.
- 554 ii. Laurie Batchelor, born Aft. 1952. She married Greg Steriens; born Aft. 1930.

400. Judy Kay¹³ Batchelor (Marie A.¹² Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Jun 1945. She married **Edward L. Batema**. He was born 08 Aug 1945.

More About Edward L. Batema:
Residence: 1992, 7562 Candlewood; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Batchelor and Edward Batema are:

- 555 i. Brett Edward¹⁴ Batema, born 22 Dec 1972.
- 556 ii. Renee Marie Batema, born 15 Jan 1976. She married ? Depree.

401. Raymond Gene¹³ Batchelor (Marie A.¹² Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Jul 1947. He married **Kathlyn ?**. She was born 28 Dec 1947.

More About Raymond Gene Batchelor:

Residence: 1992, 756 Eleanor Street NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Batchelor and Kathlyn ? are:

- + 557 i. Matthew Gene¹⁴ Batchelor, born 25 Jun 1966.
- + 558 ii. Kristen Ann Batchelor, born 19 Aug 1969.

403. Sherry¹³ Hawley (June Elaine¹² Ginebaugh, Leonard Emanuel¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **(1) John Ernest Markwardt**. He was born 20 Mar 1955, and died 24 May 2007. She married **(2) ? Dietzel** Aft. 2007. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Dietzel and Sherry Hawley:

Marriage: Aft. 2007

Children of Sherry Hawley and John Markwardt are:

- 559 i. Margaret¹⁴ Markwardt.
- 560 ii. Michael Markwardt.
- 561 iii. Sara Elizabeth June Markwardt, born 05 Mar 1982. She married Richard Harold Bolduc, Jr. 26 Oct 2000 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 28 Sep 1982 in Muskegon, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2008 in Muskegon, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold Bolduc, Jr.:

(Husband of Sara) Muskegon Mr. Richard H. "Rick" Bolduc, Jr., age 25, passed away Monday, August 4, 2008 at his home. He was born September 28, 1982 in Muskegon to Richard H. Bolduc, Sr. and Tina M. Gotts and lived in the Muskegon area his entire life. Rick was...

More About Richard Bolduc and Sara Markwardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 2000, Hillsborough Co, Florida

- 562 iv. Autumn Lynne Markwardt, born 13 Sep 1983.
- 563 v. Cassandra (Cassie) Markwardt, born 31 Jan 1986.
- 564 vi. Lisa Katherine Markwardt, born 11 Apr 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2013.

Notes for Lisa Katherine Markwardt:

Lisa K. Markwardt of Mears passed away Sunday, Dec. 22, 2013. She was born April 11, 1988 in East Grand Rapids, Michigan. Lisa lived all her life in the Mears-Silver Lake area. She had a great laugh and was fun and sweet. She enjoyed playing soccer at Shelby High School. Lisa had a caring love for people and animals. She also loved her nieces and nephews and she loved children.

She is survived by her mother, Sherry Dietzel; her sisters, Sara Bolduc, Autumn Markwardt, Cassie Markwardt and Margaret Markwardt; and her brother, Mike Markwardt. Lisa was preceded in death by her father, John Markwardt.

There will be no services for Lisa. Arrangements are by Harris Funeral Home in Shelby.

405. Norman Wayne¹³ Ginebaugh (Gilbert John¹², Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Mar 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lois E. Hoffman** 20 Jun 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Vincent Hoffman and Luella Cline. She was born 01 Jul 1937 in Michigan.

Notes for Norman Wayne Ginebaugh:

Norman Wayne Ginebaugh, 75, son of Gilbert and June Ginebaugh (deceased) and brother of Phillip (deceased), passed away Saturday, January 26th, 2013. He is survived by his loving wife, of 53 years, Lois; his children, Gregory and Kathy Ginebaugh, Charles and Sarah Ginebaugh, James and Amy Ginebaugh; his grandchildren, Deborah, Shawn and Andy Smith, David, Brian, Andrew, Collin, Jordan, Scott and Geoffrey.

Norm graduated from South High School in Grand Rapids and Western Michigan University with a degree in business. His entire career was in the financial service industry. While in his fifties, Norm retired and began his second career, following a calling to serve others, particularly children in need. In his later years, Norm focused his efforts upon benefiting Kids Food Basket, St. John's Home and local food

pantries, logging thousands of hours picking up donated food and delivering it to the hungry. Norm was frequently recognized for his outstanding volunteerism and was the recipient of several awards including: Daily Points of Light, Booker T. Washington Volunteer Award, and the Humana Star Light Award. An active member of the North Grand Rapids Kiwanis Club, Norm enjoyed golf, gardening and cooking. Every Christmas, he loved dressing as Santa and delighting the children of St. John's Home. "Grandpa Norm" was a favorite of his grandchildren, both natural and "adopted". He will be greatly missed by his family and many friends for his generosity, humor and love of life.

Visitation will be held Friday, February 1 from 4 - 7 P.M. and again on Saturday, February 2 from 11 AM - 2 PM at the Heritage Life Story Funeral Home, Van Strien - Creston Chapel, 1833 Plainfield N.E. A private family service will be held. For those who wish donations may be sent to Kids Food Basket or D. A. Blodgett/St. John's Home.

Norman Ginebaugh will be remembered for his plentiful gardens and bread made from scratch, his unwavering work ethic and his complete devotion to his family, but what will be his lasting legacy is the way he selflessly gave so much of himself for the benefit of others. Whether he was delivering food to those in need, donating blood, or handing out gifts as Santa Claus, he reached so many in the community he called home throughout much of his life. Norm loved being a husband and father, but perhaps it was becoming a grandfather that was his greatest gift. A blessing in every sense of the word, he will be deeply missed while the impact he made in the lives of countless others continues to multiply in amazing ways.

Although the Great Depression covered our nation like a wet blanket throughout the 1930s, a young couple from Lyons, Michigan, was filled with unspeakable joy as they welcomed their son, Norman W., into their hearts and home on March 9, 1937, in Lansing. He was the first of two sons born to his parents, Gilbert and June (Prichard) Ginebaugh, and his father worked in the sawmill industry.

As a student Norm began his education at an elementary school in Lyons, and it continued at Sheldon Elementary School in Grand Rapids when his family moved there when he was seven years old. In school he was known as someone who was outgoing and friendly, and as a student at Grand Rapids South High School he was known as the class flirt. Right after graduating from high school in 1955, Norm went on to Grand Rapids Junior College and then transferred to Western Michigan University where earned his bachelor's degree in business.

Not to be forgotten during Norm's years in high school was his introduction to the young woman who would later steal his heart. Her name was Lois Hoffman, and although they didn't date in high school they did begin dating after he stopped in at the telephone company where she worked while he was a college student. They were married at Second Congregational Church in Grand Rapids in 1959 just a week after Norm graduated from Western Michigan University. Norm's strong work ethic began during his earliest years in the workforce when he began working in gas stations and doing other odd jobs as a young teenager. He even put himself through college selling diamonds and pots and pans. As a young newlywed Norm worked at Old Kent Bank and Trust Company before settling in at GE Financial where he remained for 13 years.

After learning the ins and out of his career in Farmington, Norm and Lois returned to Grand Rapids where they settled into a home on N. Park Lane Dr. N.E.. It was there that they raised their three sons: Gregory, Charles, and James. Norm made one final career move to a firm that was a division of Xerox Corporation. He enjoyed a successful career there as the local office manager. Norm and Lois joined Second Congregational Church where they were actively involved over the years.

Being with his family was always a priority in Norm's life. He was an active father who was involved in the Boy Scouts when his boys were in the program, and he was also there for their school activities as well. Summers often found them camping in a travel trailer as a family to places throughout Northern Michigan and also to other locations around the country like Yellowstone National Park, Mt. Rushmore, and Florida. As a family the Ginebaughs enjoyed golfing on the course at the Elks Country Club where they were members, and it was not uncommon for the family to gather around the campfire that Norm often made in the backyard.

Throughout his life Norm was a man of many interests. His family appreciated his cooking, especially his mac and cheese, and his neighbors fully appreciated his abundant vegetable garden. Norm liked fishing and took several fishing trips up North, and he also liked cross country skiing. After he retired at the age of 55 he and Lois headed to Alabama for a month during the winter in their motor home or fifth wheel. Norm also had more time for the game he loved - golf. He was an active Kiwanian and was

awarded the honor of "Kiwanian of the Year". He was known for concluding the Kiwanis meetings with a bit of wisdom or encouragement called "A Notable Quotable".

Norm's life was forever changed when he heard a voice tell him to spend his time helping others while he was driving home one day. His efforts began by bringing joy to the patients at DeVos Children's Hospital where he was known as Grandpa Norm or Santa at Christmas time. Norm also worked as a volunteer at Lincoln School where he sponsored a pancake breakfast to help bring some added money into their fund for school furnishings. During this time he also began collecting surplus food to distribute to places in need such as Other Way Ministries with his fellow Kiwanian, Frank Churchill. In 1999 Norm began delivering food to St. John's Home and he also worked with the kids who lived there. Grandpa Norm is how he was usually known there as well, and as Santa during the holidays he always made sure that every child received a gift. A day of service typically found him leaving the house shortly after breakfast and heading to local grocery stores that had surplus food waiting for him. Norm then spent a good part of the day delivering the food to various pantries and ministries in the community. Norm also donated a total of more than 21 gallons of blood over the years.

Although Norm was always a humble man, his efforts didn't go unnoticed. He was awarded with the Family Futures Booker T. Washington Volunteer Award for his service to children as well as the Humana Starlight Award for his volunteer work with Access of West Michigan, Kids food Basket, and the Salvation Army's Booth Family Services and the Daily Points of Light. Norm was a finalist in the Senior Volunteer of the Year race for the 2012 Governor's Service Awards. Life became more difficult for Norm and his loved ones when he was diagnosed with cancer just this past spring, but his faith, courage, and optimism never wavered. A generous, compassionate, and vibrant man, Norman Ginebaugh was a treasure in the lives of those too numerous to count. His family, whether through bloodlines or heart strings, was his greatest gift. The timeless legacy Norm leaves behind will be carried on by the loved ones he cherished most.

Norman Wayne Ginebaugh, 75, son of Gilbert & June Ginebaugh (deceased) and brother of Phillip (deceased), passed away Saturday, January 26th, 2013. He is survived by his loving wife, of 53 years, Lois, his children: Gregory and Kathy Ginebaugh, Charles and Sarah Ginebaugh, James and Amy Ginebaugh; his grandchildren Deborah, Shawn and Andy Smith, David, Brian, Andrew, Collin, Jordan, Scott and Geoffrey. Visitation will be held Friday, February 1 from 4 - 7 P.M. and again on Saturday February 2 from 11 AM – 2 PM at the Heritage Life Story Funeral Home, Van Strien – Creston Chapel, 1833 Plainfield N.E. A private family service will be held. For those who wish donations may be sent to Kids Food Basket or D. A. Blodgett/St. John's Home.

More About Norman Wayne Ginebaugh:

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1956, US Marine Corp

Residence: 1993, 108 N. Park Drive NE Lane; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Norman Ginebaugh and Lois Hoffman:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Ginebaugh and Lois Hoffman are:

- + 565 i. Gregory Scott (Gregg)¹⁴ Ginebaugh, born 18 Apr 1960.
- + 566 ii. Charles John (Chuck) Ginebaugh, born 18 Apr 1962.
- + 567 iii. James M. Ginebaugh, born 22 Aug 1964.

406. Philip Lee¹³ Ginebaugh (Gilbert John¹², Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Apr 1940 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Judith L. (Judy) ?** 1962 in Michigan. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Philip Lee Ginebaugh:

Burial: Nov 1985, East Plains Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Military service: SN US Coast Gurad

Social Security Number: 372-36-5297

More About Philip Ginebaugh and Judith ?:
Divorce: 20 May 1983, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Marriage: 1962, Michigan

Child of Philip Ginebaugh and Judith ? is:

+ 568 i. Cynthia (Cindy)¹⁴ Ginebaugh, born 16 Nov 1963.

409. James Bradford¹³ Clapp (Ruth Mary¹² Ginnebaugh, Charles Chester¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 02 Oct 1948. He married **Mary Ella Barber**. She was born 01 Aug 1952.

Children of James Clapp and Mary Barber are:

- 569 i. Angella Marie¹⁴ Clapp, born 24 Jul 1974. She married Brian Cary Phebus; born 06 Oct 1974.
- 570 ii. Amy Catherine Clapp, born 10 Dec 1976.
- 571 iii. James Bradford Clapp, Jr., born 14 Jan 1977.
- 572 iv. Michael Clarence Clapp, born 13 Mar 1981.

410. Julie Ann¹³ Clapp (Ruth Mary¹² Ginnebaugh, Charles Chester¹¹ Ginebaugh, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Jan 1954. She married **Gary Lee Westmaas**, son of Kenneth Westmaas and Edith Beverwyk. He was born 15 Apr 1956.

Children of Julie Clapp and Gary Westmaas are:

- 573 i. Laura Lynn¹⁴ Westmaas, born 29 Jul 1987. She married Shawn Douglas Benish 18 Aug 2018 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida; born 24 Mar 1991.

More About Shawn Benish and Laura Westmaas:
Marriage: 18 Aug 2018, Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida

- 574 ii. Rebecca Westmaas, born 26 Mar 1991; died 01 Jun 2012.

414. William Karl¹³ Klipfel (Shirley Ann¹² Ginebaugh, Charles Chester¹¹, Katharine Elizabeth¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 May 1961, and died 25 May 1997 in Michigan. He married **Donna Kay Charlick** Bef. 1985. She was born 22 Apr 1962.

Notes for William Karl Klipfel:

Detroit – William K. Klipfel, age 36, May 25, 1997. Loving father of David William and Douglas Ryan. Dear son of Karl and Shirley Klipfel. Brother of Rebecca and Katie.

Friends may visit at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 1368 N. Crooks (between 14-15 Mile Rds.), Wednesday 5-9 p.m. Funeral at First United Methodist Church, 1589 W. Maple Rd., Birmingham, Thursday 1 p.m. Memorials: Cranbrook Endowment Fund, 380 Lone Pine Rd., P.O. box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303; or Friends of Oakland Family Services, 5309 Van Ness Dr., Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302.

More About William Karl Klipfel:

Residence: 29349 Southgate Drive; Lathrup Village, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 1996, 3934 Devon Road; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Klipfel and Donna Charlick:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

Children of William Klipfel and Donna Charlick are:

- 575 i. David William¹⁴ Klipfel, born 1985. He married Kelly ?.
- 576 ii. Douglas Ryan Klipfel, born 30 Jun 1988. He married Chelsea ?; born 1992.

417. Helen¹³ Lutz (Henry Wilhelm¹², Ida Elsie¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 28 Jul 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold J. Graden** 20 Mar 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Graden and Grace ?. He was born 08 Oct 1907 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1986 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Lutz:

Helen Graden, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully at her home on Thursday October 11, 2007 with her family by her side. She was born July 28, 1916 in Lima Twp, MI, the daughter of Henry and Mary (Gehringer) Lutz. She had been a Lodi and Lima Twp. resident all of her life. On March 20, 1937 from the Salem Lutheran Church Parsonage, she married Harold J. Graden and he preceded her in death on October 4, 1986. Helen had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church located in Scio Twp. and a member of the Church's Ladies Aid. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and a loving mother and grandmother.

Survivors include her children; Mary (Carl) Aleksoff, Joann (Steven) Knepper, and Earl (Doreen) Graden. Other survivors include nine grandchildren; Robin (Doug) Welshans, Todd (Stacey) Knepper, Kelly (Ed) Everding, Holly (Charles) Campbell, Stacey (Mark) Edman, Sara (Chris) Masters, Scot (Pilar) Graden, April (Scott) Sherburne, Keith Aleksoff, and 26 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother, Walter Lutz.

Funeral services will be Saturday October 13, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. Robert Hoepner Officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. The Family will be receiving friends at the home of Earl and Doreen Graden 7820 Waters Road on Friday October 12, 2007 between the hours of 5:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Helen Lutz:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf Schmidt & wife

More About Harold J. Graden:

Baptism: 06 May 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1986, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monumnet 3 lot 6

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Graden and Helen Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Lutz and Harold Graden are:

- + 577 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Graden, born 13 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2015 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 578 ii. Joann Grace Graden, born 09 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 579 iii. Earl Roger Graden, born 15 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2018.

418. Henry Walter¹³ Lutz (Henry Wilhelm¹², Ida Elsie¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 13 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1997 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **Martha Irene Thomas** 27 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Thomas and Hattie Sprague. She was born 05 May 1918 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2008 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Walter Lutz:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: William & Hermine Lutz

Residence: 1993, 8620 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and Martha Thomas:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and Martha Thomas are:

- 580 i. Kenneth Walter¹⁴ Lutz, born 17 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 581 ii. Nancy Irene Lutz, born 20 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 582 iii. Barbara Irene Lutz, born 05 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

419. Richard Durwood (Rick)¹³ Schmidt (Norman Harold¹², Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Mar 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Eisenbeiser** 23 Jun 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Lynn Eisenbeiser and Viola Nellis. She was born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Durwood (Rick) Schmidt:

Richard "Dick" Schmidt of Chelsea, Michigan Age 94, died Friday, February 7, 2020 in Chelsea. He was born March 6, 1925 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Norman Harold & Lenore Eva Margarita (Kalmbach) Schmidt. Dick lived at North Lake for many years, then lived in Manchester for 17 years, returning to Chelsea in '95. Dick graduated from Chelsea High School in the class of 1942. Following graduation, Dick enlisted and served with the US Navy in the Pacific during World War II. Upon discharge he was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone for 36 Years. Dick was a member of St. Paul UCC, where he was a Council Member. He was also a life-long member of the Chelsea Rod & Gun club and the VFW. Dick had a love for the outdoors. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, and enjoyed gardening for many years. On Jun 23, 1951, he married Jean Eisenbeiser in Jackson, and she survives.

Other survivors include his children, Joan Schmidt of Ann Arbor and Jeff Schmidt of Chelsea; two sisters, Eleanor Hall and Elaine Boyce; and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, Feb. 12, 11:00 am at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, with Rev. Eric Stricklin officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 E Old US Highway 12, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About Richard Durwood (Rick) Schmidt:

Residence: 1995, 5409 Prospect Hill Road: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schmidt and Norma Eisenbeiser:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schmidt and Norma Eisenbeiser are:

- 583 i. Joan Lenore¹⁴ Schmidt, born 1953.
- 584 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Schmidt, born 06 Dec 1954.

420. Elaine Jeanette¹³ Schmidt (Norman Harold¹², Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 18 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Hice**. She married **(2) Ellis Carlton Boyce** 11 Mar 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Oct 1916 in Anderson, Livingston Co, Michigan,

and died 04 Sep 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elaine Jeanette Schmidt:

Elaine Jeanette Boyce of Ann Arbor, age 93, died Monday, February 17, 2020, at her daughter's home. She was born December 18, 1926, in Chelsea, the daughter of Norman Harold and Lenore Eva Margarita (Kalmbach) Schmidt. She was a graduate of Chelsea High School, class of 1944. She earned her RN from Deaconess Hospital. She was a nurse for both Dr. Joseph Fisher and Dr. Charles Krausse for many years. Elaine was a longtime member of the Order of Eastern Star.

Elaine married Ellis Boyce on March 11, 1961. At that time, she had a son, Charles Fredette. Ellis had two sons, Alan and Floyd Boyce. After Ellis and Elaine joined the families, they were blessed with two daughters, Kimberly Ann Boyce and Carol Lisa Boyce. Kim and Carol lovingly cared for both parents for many years. For that gift our families are eternally thankful. Thanks also to Ronen Sherman, Kim's husband, for his assistance with Ellis and Elaine. Ellis and Elaine loved spending time at their Betsie River Cottage and mushrooming. They also enjoyed traveling together. They made two trips together to Omaha Beach for D-Day anniversary events. They also attended events at the D-Day Museum in New Orleans (Ellis was a D-Day survivor). Elaine was a diehard Michigan fan (that's an understatement!)

Elaine is survived by five children, Charles (Barbara) Fredette of Chelsea, Alan Boyce of Dexter, Floyd (Mary) Boyce of Gregory, Kimberly (Ronen) Sherman of Ann Arbor, and Carol Boyce of Ann Arbor; sister, Eleanor Hall of Pinckney; 8 grandchildren, Shannon Fredette, Aaron Fredette, Lindsay Boyce, Jordan Boyce, Rachel Boyce, Samuel Boyce, Joel Boyce and Elizabeth Boyce; 4 great-grandchildren, Marissa Fredette, Brer Boyce, Cecelia Boyce, Theoan Boyce; and many nieces and nephews. Elaine was preceded in death by her husband, Ellis Boyce; brother, Richard Schmidt, who died 10 days before Elaine; and brother-in-law, Duane Hall.

Sincere thanks to her first caregiver Dayna Clayborn, the staff at Arbor Hospice and a special thank you to Jill Whyte who lovingly cared for her in her final years. A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 22, 2020, 11:00 am. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Pastor Anthony Dickerson officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 4-7 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church, 50 N Freer Road, Chelsea, MI 48118 or the National WWII Museum, 945 Magazine Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.

Notes for Ellis Carlton Boyce:

Ellis Carlton Boyce of Chelsea, age 94, passed away September 4, 2011 surrounded by his family. He was born on October 9, 1916 in Anderson (just west of Pinckney), Michigan. He was the first child of Floyd and Florence (Noah) Boyce. His parents were both descendants of Washtenaw County's pioneering homesteading families; their families and homesteads both predated Michigan's 1837 statehood. His younger sisters were Dorothy (Stanley) LaSovage, Ruth (Erle) Stewart and Elizabeth (Wilber) Worden, all now deceased. As a child, Ellis plowed his grandparents' North Lake farm fields with a team of horses. He quickly realized that farming just wasn't his "cup of tea". He did, however, love the pleasure of simple visits to his grandparents farm home during the Great Depression. As World War II approached he entered Officers Candidate School. On June 6, 1944 (D-Day) Lieutenant Ellis Boyce landed at what was called the "Easy Red" Sector of Omaha Beach in Normandy, France. His Joint Assault unit sustained 80% casualties. He was wounded in battle and later received the Purple Heart. He also received the Silver Star medal due to his bravery exhibited in battle. Later in the war he was involved in the invasion of the Philippines (Luzon). There his unit sustained 90% casualties and again Ellis was a survivor. After World War II Ellis was honorably discharged at the rank of Captain.

On September 18, 1948 Ellis married Lois Hollis. Together they had two sons, Alan and Floyd Boyce. Lois died in 1953. He married Elaine Schmidt on March 11, 1961. Elaine brought a son, Charley Fredette, into the family. Ellis and Elaine then had two daughters, Kimberly and Carol Boyce. Ellis worked with his great friend and uncle, Holton Knisely, at K & E Screw Products in Dexter. He became Vice-President and part owner before retiring in 1980. Ellis and Elaine enjoyed several European trips including the 50th D-Day Anniversary. They also enjoyed vacationing at their Betsie River cottage with their children and grandchildren near Frankfort, Michigan. Especially memorable were mushrooming outings, trout fishing, tubing down the river and making apple dumplings. Ellis was known as the best fisherman along the "Old Grade Crossing" stretch of the Betsie River. Chickadees would often sit and wait on his fishing rod and even on his eyeglasses waiting for a handful of sunflower seeds, which he kept in

his pocket while fishing. In 1993, Ellis completed a massive family history record which dates back to the Middle Ages. He was very proud of his ancestry, his family and his historical research. It took him years to complete the family history book. He was also proud of his correspondence with the late American author and historian Stephen Ambrose. In his twilight years his daughter, Kimberly and her husband, Ronen Sherman cared for him in their Ann Arbor home. Ellis was truly blessed in those years.

He leaves behind Elaine, his loving wife of 50 years; his children, Charley (Barbara) Fredette, Alan (Virginia) Boyce, Floyd (Mary) Boyce, Kimberly (Ronen) Sherman and Carol Boyce. He also had the joy of 11 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family would also like to thank Lindsay, Kathy, Rhonda and Cindy from Great Lakes Hospice and PJ from Synergy Home Care. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A memorial service will take place on Thursday from the funeral home at 11:00 am with Tony Dickerson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the National World War II Museum or Covenant Church. His life was good, our memories are rich and we will miss him. We thank him for everything.

More About Ellis Boyce and Elaine Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Schmidt and Ellis Boyce are:

- + 585 i. Charles¹⁴ Fredette, born 11 Feb 1949.
- 586 ii. Kimberly Ann Boyce, born 28 Dec 1961. She married Ronen Sherman.
- 587 iii. Carol Lisa Boyce, born 04 Aug 1964.

421. Eleanor Janet¹³ Schmidt (Norman Harold¹², Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Duane Leroy Hall** 07 Jun 1958, son of LeRoy Hall and Hilda Mohrlock. He was born 13 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2016 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Leroy Hall:

Duane LeRoy Hall of Pinckney, Michigan Age 84, died Sunday, July 17, 2016 at Howell, Michigan. He was born June 13, 1932 in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of LeRoy F. and Hilda L. (Mohrlock) Hall. Duane graduated from Chelsea High School in 1951 while working at Chelsea Drug Store where he worked until he went into the U.S. Army for two years serving in Japan and Korea. After the war he attended Ferris State College. Duane is a longtime member of Herbert J. Mc Kune Post 31 having served as Adjutant and Post Commander. He also belonged to Korean Veterans of Leesburg, Florida and was a life member of the 24th Infantry Division Association. Duane was a charter member of Covenant Church of Chelsea. He was a Life Member in the PEAR Association.

He married Eleanor Schmidt on June 7, 1958 and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Donald L. (Margo) Hall of Pinckney, and David L. (Mary) Hall of Chelsea; two granddaughters, Mollie and Melissa Hall; three step-grandchildren, Joshua, Amanda, and Jacob Kitchens; a step-sister, Priscilla Schram; and two step-brothers, Douglas Hall & David Hall. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Friday, July 22, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday 2-4 pm & 6-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church.

More About Duane Hall and Eleanor Schmidt:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1958

Children of Eleanor Schmidt and Duane Hall are:

- 588 i. Donald Lee¹⁴ Hall, born 21 Sep 1959. He married Margo Blanche ?; born 08 Jul 1961.
- 589 ii. David Lynn Hall, born 17 Sep 1961. He married Mary Jane Long Kitchens 31 May 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1964.

More About David Hall and Mary Kitchens:

Marriage: 31 May 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

424. Paul G.¹³ Floehr (Avis M.¹² Schmidt, Ortwin Heinrich¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Jun 1931 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2004 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Doris M. Karm** 03 Sep 1954 in Anolga, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Aug 1925 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2009 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Paul G. Floehr:

Burial: Mar 2004, Mason Cemetery Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Paul Floehr and Doris Karm:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1954, Anolga, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Paul Floehr and Doris Karm is:

590 i. Welsey¹⁴ Floehr, born 28 Oct 1954. He married Patricia (Patty) ?; born 12 Feb 1960.

More About Welsey Floehr:

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1994, Fremont, Indiana

426. William James¹³ Schmid (Arthur Wilhelm¹², Adolph Friedrich¹¹, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Aug 1943. He married **Shelia Prangle** 30 Nov 1962. She was born 03 Oct 1943.

More About William Schmid and Shelia Prangle:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1962

Children of William Schmid and Shelia Prangle are:

- + 591 i. Darlene Patrice¹⁴ Schmidt, born 21 May 1964.
- + 592 ii. Debra Katherine Schmidt, born 03 May 1965.
- 593 iii. Daniel Arthur Schmidt, born Mar 1967.
- 594 iv. Darren Danna William Schmidt, born 14 Mar 1970. He married Diane Mary Schoenherr 18 Oct 1997; born 14 May 1970.

More About Darren Schmidt and Diane Schoenherr:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1997

427. Donna Marion¹³ Blystone (Della Lydia Christina¹² Reimold, Anna Hermina¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 20 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Julius Swanberg** 10 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Swanberg and Josephine Fogg. He was born 06 Jul 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Marion Blystone:

Donna Marion Swanberg of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 71, passed away Thursday, September 6, 2012 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Judd and Della (Reimold) Blystone in Ann Arbor, Michigan on September 20, 1940.

Donna is survived by her children, Deborah (Girish) Chandran, Lisa Swanberg, Elaine Swanberg, Laura (David) Ringel, grandchildren, Angelica Moody, Joshua Moody, Torrey Chandran, Devon Chandran, Christine Ringel, Nathan Ringel, Heather Ringel and one great grandchild, Austin Penny. She is also survived by her sisters, Judy Wuckert, Lois (John) Riske, and her nieces and nephews, Kristen Fett (Graham and Family), Mark Wuckert (Kris and Family), Mike Riske (Amy and Family), Sarah Twietmeyer (Gregg and family) and Steve Riske.

Donna's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Sunday, September 9, 2012 from 2:00 pm to 6:00 pm. The funeral service will be held on Monday, September 10, 2012 at the funeral home with visitation from 10:00

am until the time of the service at 11:00 am. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Donna Marion Blystone:

Burial: 10 Sep 2012, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Conrad Julius Swanberg:

Conrad Julius Swanberg of Ann Arbor, age 64 passed away Monday, May 8, 2006. Conrad was born July 9, 1941 in Jackson, Michigan to Carl and Josephine Swanberg. Survivors include his wife Donna of Ann Arbor, daughters, Deborah (Girish) Chandran, Lisa Swanberg, Elaine (Mike) Johnson, and Laura (David) Ringel. Also surviving are his brother and sister, Nelson (Katie) Swanberg, Edie Swanberg and 6 grandchildren, Angelica Moody, Joshua Moody, Christine Ringel, Nathan Ringel, Torrey Chandran, and Devon Chandran.

Conrad graduated from Willow Run High School in 1959 in Ypsilanti and retired as a machinist from Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville Plant.

Memorial visitation from 2:00 PM until 4:00 PM with a Memorial Celebration of Conrad's Life will be held 4:00 PM, Saturday, May 13, 2006 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel (810-231-0200) with Rev. Bryan K. Schindel officiating. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Jude Children's Hospital or National Arbor Foundation.

More About Conrad Julius Swanberg:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1992, 2648 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Swanberg and Donna Blystone:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Blystone and Conrad Swanberg are:

- + 595 i. Deborah Kay¹⁴ Swanberg, born 13 Apr 1961.
- 596 ii. Lisa J. Swanberg, born 23 May 1962.
- 597 iii. Elaine Christine Swanberg, born 1967. She married (1) ? Johnson; born Aft. 1959. She married (2) David Scott Moody 15 Dec 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1962.

More About Elaine Christine Swanberg:

Education: 1985, Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1997, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Moody and Elaine Swanberg:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 598 iv. Laura Lyn Swanberg, born 20 Jul 1970.

428. Judy E.¹³ Blystone (Della Lydia Christina¹² Reimold, Anna Hermina¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 19 Jun 1944. She married **Henry P. Wuckert**, son of Adolph Wuckert and Gertrude Janetsky. He was born 29 Oct 1944, and died 15 Oct 2005.

More About Judy E. Blystone:

Attended: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1962, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pinckney High School Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry P. Wuckert:

Henry Wuckert, age 61, died peacefully at his home on October 15, 2005. Henry was born in Saginaw, MI on October 29, 1944 the son of Adolph and Gertrude Wuckert. On February 11, 1967 at St.

Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor Henry married his loving wife of 38 years Judy, who survives.

Hank is also survived by his beloved children, Kristen (Graham) Fett of Farmington Hills and Mark (Kristen) Wuckert of Hamburg, his grandchildren, Anthony and Michael Fett and Seth Wuckert, his brother, Ernst Wuckert of Saginaw and sister, Janet Dibble of Bad Axe as well as his devoted Mother Gertrude Wuckert of Saginaw.

Henry graduated from University of Michigan in 1966 with a degree in political science. He served as a Hamburg Township Trustee in the late 1970s and as Township Supervisor in the early 1980s. He worked as a Jack of all trades at St. Paul Lutheran Church of Hamburg for over 30 years. Hank will best be remembered as a good and hard working man who loved God, his family and community.

A celebration of Henry's Life will be held at 11AM on October 18, 2005 at Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney with Pas. Kurt Hutchens and Rev. Carl Welser officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions are suggested to St. Paul's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel where the family will receive friends on Monday from 2-4 & 6-8 PM.

More About Henry P. Wuckert:

Residence: 1977, 5550 E. M-36; Lakeland, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4682 Hy Dale Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Blystone and Henry Wuckert are:

- 599 i. Mark¹⁴ Wuckert, born Aft. 1961. He married Kristen ?; born Aft. 1961.
- 600 ii. Kristen E. Wuckert, born 01 Dec 1970. She married Graham Fett; born Aft. 1965.

429. Lois Christine¹³ Blystone (Della Lydia Christina¹² Reimold, Anna Hermina¹¹ Schmid, Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Jul 1948. She married **John G. Riske**. He was born 24 Apr 1948.

More About John G. Riske:

Residence: 9309 Hamberg Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Blystone and John Riske are:

- 601 i. Michael J.¹⁴ Riske, born 20 Nov 1973. He married Amy Gillen; born Aft. 1962.

More About Michael J. Riske:

Education: 1992, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 100069 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 602 ii. Steve Riske, born Aft. 1969.
- 603 iii. Sarah Riske, born Aft. 1970. She married Gregg Twietmeyer; born Aft. 1959.

430. Louis Otto¹³ Morse (Otto Peter¹², Albert S. (Bert)¹¹, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Feb 1933 in Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2018. He married **Anna Matilda ?**. She was born 12 Apr 1933.

Notes for Louis Otto Morse:

Louis Morse, age 85 of Lakeview, passed away on Wednesday, November 7, 2018 at Spectrum Health Kelsey in Lakeview. A pillar in the greater Lakeview community for many years, Louis was the current Cato Township Clerk and was very active in local government and politics. He was a proud member of the Republican Party where he held numerous positions at both the county and state levels throughout the years. Louis and his wife, Anna, also owned and operated Morse Oldsmobile-Pontiac-GMC for 25+ years. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict and was a member of the Lakeview VFW Post 3701 and Morley American Legion Post 554. When he received his Certified Michigan Municipal Clerk certification, he was just the 8th person in Michigan to earn that designation, which was something he was very proud of. Louis loved his family and his Lakeview community very much. He will be greatly missed by everyone who knew him.

Surviving Louis is his wife of nearly 66 years, Anna; daughters, Amy Martin of Stanton and Sue

Gilbert of Greenville; son, Craig (Leesa) Morse of Titusville, Florida; grandchildren, Zack Martin of Grand Rapids; Aaron Gilbert and Nick Gilbert, both of Greenville; sisters-in-law, Mabel Tate of Greenville; Marjorie Lund of Greenville; Margaret Rasmussen of Lakeview; Doris Rasmussen of Orleans; sisters-in-laws and brothers-in-laws, Audrey & Jerry Crane of Six Lakes and Bernard & Kay Rasmussen of Stanton and many nieces and nephews. Preceding Louis in death is his father, Otto Morse; mother, Shirley Dalby and step-father, Leonard Dalby.

A Celebration of Louis's life is being held on Monday, November 12, 2018 from 3-6 PM at the Simpson Family Funeral Home in Stanton (225 W. Cedar Street). Please feel free to come and go as your schedule allows. In lieu of flowers the family is asking memorial donations be made to either the Montcalm County Law Enforcement Memorial Fund or Montcalm County Emergency Services. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home on Monday.

Children of Louis Morse and Anna ? are:

- 604 i. Craig L.¹⁴ Morse, born 09 Jul 1961. He married Leesa ?.
- + 605 ii. Amy Lou Morse, born 28 Oct 1964.
- + 606 iii. Sue Ann Morse, born 04 Mar 1967.

431. Lois Jane (Pooh)¹³ Currigan (Marion Lawrence¹² Cross, Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Vernon Arlo Galloup** 14 Mar 1943 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Jesse Galloup and Myrtle Cross. He was born 04 Jul 1918 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Lee (Buddy Lee) Stewart** 27 Nov 1957 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Russell Stewart and Henrietta Walda. He was born 24 Oct 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2008 in Cosby, Cocke Co, Tennessee.

More About Vernon Galloup and Lois Currigan:
 Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Notes for Russell Lee (Buddy Lee) Stewart:

Russell Lee Stewart, age 78, of Cosby, died Tuesday, January 22, 2008 at the University of Tennessee Medical Center with a heart attack. He was born October 24, 1929, in Muskegon, Michigan, the day the stock market crashed. He was the son of, Russell H. Stewart and Henrietta (Walda) Stewart. On November 28, 1957, in Lyon, Michigan, Russell married Lois Jane Currigan, daughter, of John W. Currigan and Marion (Cross) Currigan. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary, November 28, 2007. Mr. Stewart was a graduate of Muskegon Senior High School, January 1948; Muskegon Junior College, June 1950, Michigan State University June 17, 1959- Electrical Engineer, was employed 20 years, Research Scientist-Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Michigan, retired after 20 years. He lived in Florida 10 years, moved to Cosby where he lived of 16 years. He was a veteran having served in the United States Navy from January 17, 1951 until November 19, 1954, during the Korean War.

He was preceded in death by his father, mother, sister, brother and step-father. Surviving besides his spouse, are his son, Cole (Debra) Stewart, of Sneffer, Florida; two grandchildren, Nicole and Casey Stewart; sister-in-law, Dianne VanderVelde; niece, Chris Jensen, Muskegon, Michigan and several grandnieces and grandnephews.

A memorial service will be held 8:00 pm, Friday January 25, 2008 in Manes Funeral Home West Chapel, with Steve Johnson officiating. The family will receive friends from 6-8 pm Friday at Manes Funeral Home prior to the memorial service. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or American Diabetes Association, Knoxville Office, 900 E. Hill Avenue, Site 240, Knoxville, TN 37915

More About Russell Stewart and Lois Currigan:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1957, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Currigan and Vernon Galloup is:

+ 607 i. Cole D. Galloup¹⁴ Stewart, born 20 Nov 1949 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

432. John Junior (Jack)¹³ Currigan (Marion Lawrence¹² Cross, Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 11 Jul 1925 in Lyons, Lyons Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2017 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Leona Mary Halsted** 17 Mar 1945 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Halstead and Leona Shattuck. She was born 28 Aug 1926 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha Patricia (Pat) Kenny** 07 Oct 1972 in Diamondale, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Foster Kenny and Helen Foltz. She was born 28 Jan 1934.

Notes for John Junior (Jack) Currigan:

John J. Currigan of Holt, 91, born July 11, 1925, in Lyons, Michigan to John W. and Marion (Cross) Currigan, died the 4th of July 2017. Survived by his wife of 45 years, Patricia (Kenny) Vowels-Currigan; sons, Mike (Luella) and Ron Currigan; daughter, Linda Green; 5 step-children, Tara Faulkner, Renee Miller, Vaughn Vowels (Tam), Denise Greenhoe (Thom), Teresa Worthington (Dave); Sister, Jane Stewart, and 15 Grandchildren. Preceded in death by his first wife, Leona Currigan and son, John W. Currigan.

A World War II Navy vet and an Experimental Sheet Metal Supervisor at Oldsmobile, retiring in 1987 without missing a day of work in 41 years. A Dale Earnhardt, Jr. fan and a lover of gardening, bowling, home improvement projects, his cottage at Turk Lake and especially NASCAR races, missing only one MIS race since they opened. He was a kind, gentle soul who appreciated the simple things in life and loved with an open heart. His biggest priority until the end was to take care of his loved ones; especially his wife, Pat. He will be greatly missed.

A Memorial gathering will take place at the Lyons Cemetery, in Lyons, Michigan. Ionia Co., on John's 92nd birthday, Tuesday, July 11, at noon. Arrangements by Lake Funeral Home in Ionia. In lieu of flowers, please commit a random act of kindness in John's memory.

Notes for Leona Mary Halsted:

MUIR - Leona Mary Currigan, 50, of Route 1, Olmstead Road, Muir, died Tuesday at Lansing hospital after a long illness. She was born August 8, 1926 in Ronald Township, the daughter of Walter and Leona Halsted. She graduated from Lyons high school in 1943 and married John Currigan March 17, 1945 in Lyons. The Currigans made their home in the Lansing area since their marriage. She was an accountant for several business organizations in Lansing and a member of Kingdom Hall, Jackson south.

Survivors include her husband; her mother, Mrs. Walter Halsted of Muir; three sons, Michael of Jackson, Ronald of Grand Ledge and John of Muir; and one daughter, Mrs. Linda Green of Lansing. One brother Don of New Brunswick, New Jersey; three sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Swainston of Ventura, California, Mrs. Lois Maxwell of Lowell and Mrs. Joyce Cummings of Eugene, Oregon and three grandchildren also survive. She was preceded in death by her father and three brothers.

Services are Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Hull Memorial chapel in Muir with Robert Smith of Kingdom Hall, Jackson south officiating. Burial is in Lyons cemetery.

More About John Currigan and Leona Halsted:

Divorce: 1967

Marriage: 17 Mar 1945, Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About John Currigan and Bertha Kenny:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Diamondale, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Currigan and Leona Halsted are:

- + 608 i. Michael J.¹⁴ Currigan, born 20 Sep 1946 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 609 ii. Ronald L. Currigan, born 11 May 1950 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 610 iii. Linda Marie Currigan, born 27 Jan 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 611 iv. John Walter Currigan, born 20 Nov 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Robbie Jo Lomax 07 Jan 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 01 Jul 1954.

More About John Walter Currigan:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

More About John Currigan and Robbie Lomax:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1986, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

433. James LeRoy¹³ McClellan (Ruth Elida¹² Cross, Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Apr 1922 in Brownsdale, Mower Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Oct 2010 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Jean Marie Ann Hub** 03 Jul 1943 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Alfred Hub and Margaret MacPhail. She was born 18 Sep 1922 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Dec 2016.

Notes for James LeRoy McClellan:

James LeRoy McClellan was born April 6, 1922 in Brownsdale, Minnesota (Mower County) to Herbert and Ruth (Cross) McClellan. The family moved to Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin where he graduated from high school, class of 1940. He was active in sports and a member of the debate team. He continued his education at the University of Wisconsin Madison but was interrupted to serve in the U.S. Army from 1942-1946, being discharged as a 1st Lieutenant. He married Jean Marie Hub on July 3, 1943 in Alexandria, Louisiana while he was stationed at Camp Clairborne.

After being discharged he completed his degree at U of W Madison and upon graduation was hired by Cargil Inc. and relocated in St. Peter, Minnesota. While in St. Peter, he became manager of the Nicollet County ASCS office retiring from there in 1982. He enjoyed sports, golf at Shoreland Country Club, gardening (specializing in strawberries), playing cards with family and friends, and reading. While retired he and wife Jean travelled for several years with their trailer through the southern U.S. before settling in Mesa, Arizona where he was active in shuffleboard and enjoyed the desert warmth and sun. He died peacefully at the age of 88 on Oct. 26, 2010.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Jean of Mesa, Arizona; sons John (Keri) of Naples, Florida and Jim (Kathy) of Faribault, Minnesota; eleven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and a sister Doris Draper of Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin. He was preceded in death by his parents, his son Mike (Vietnam) and daughter Mary Lee (Missouri). Arrangements under the direction of Melcher Mortuary Mission Chapel & Crematory, Mesa, Arizona.

More About James McClellan and Jean Hub:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1943, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana

Children of James McClellan and Jean Hub are:

- + 612 i. Mary Lee¹⁴ McClellan, born 28 Aug 1944; died 11 Jul 1999.
- + 613 ii. Michael James McClellan, born 04 Mar 1946; died 26 Nov 1969 in Quang Tin, South Vietnam.
- + 614 iii. John McClellan, born 10 Apr 1949.
- + 615 iv. James Kenneth McClellan, born 09 Sep 1952.

434. Doris Jean¹³ McClellan (Ruth Elida¹² Cross, Caroline May (Carrie)¹¹ Morse, Leonhardt Emanuel¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 03 Aug 1924 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Boyce Rogert (Tim) Draper, Jr.** 05 Jun 1948 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin, son of Boyce Draper and Doris Peaslee. He was born 21 Aug 1927 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 May 2010 in Baraboo, Sauk Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Boyce Rogert (Tim) Draper, Jr.:

Boyce "Tim" Draper Jr., 82 of Wisconsin Dells, died Tuesday, May 18, 2010 at St. Clare Hospital in Baraboo, Wisconsin. Tim was born Aug. 21, 1927 in Madison, the son of Boyce and Doris Peaslee Draper, Sr. After serving in the Navy in 1946 he met Doris McClellan that same year and married her in 1948. He owned and operated the Dells Cafeteria. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion as well as a past alderman for the city of Wisconsin Dells.

Tim is survived by his wife, Doris; son, Dennis (Kristine) Draper of Wisconsin Dells; daughter, Diane

(Jeff) Brown of The Villages, Florida, and grandsons, Justin (Tara) and Nathan (Heather) and their son Jack. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Alberta Fowler.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, May 20, at noon at the Picha Funeral Home in Wisconsin Dells with the Rev. Steven Keller officiating. Private family burial will be at Spring Grove Cemetery in Wisconsin Dells. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Thursday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service at noon. Military Rites will be provided by the Harold B. Larkin American Legion Post #187 of Wisconsin Dells.

Marriage Notes for Doris McClellan and Boyce Draper:

Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, May 15, 1948—Mr. and Mrs. H. J. McClellan, route 1, city, announce the engagement of their daughter, Doris Jean, to Boyce R. Draper, of Wisconsin Dells. The wedding will take place early in June.

More About Boyce Draper and Doris McClellan:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

Children of Doris McClellan and Boyce Draper are:

- + 616 i. Dennis James (Den)¹⁴ Draper, born 18 Feb 1951 in Baraboo, Sauk Co, Wisconsin.
- 617 ii. Diane Yvonne Draper, born 21 Apr 1953 in Baraboo, Sauk Co, Wisconsin. She married James Jeffrey (Jeff) Brown 20 Sep 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 13 Sep 1949.

More About James Brown and Diane Draper:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

440. Elmo O.¹³ Badder (Mary Elizabeth¹² Bryde, Pearl Etta¹¹ King, Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 Jan 1922 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1994 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Ardis E. Spiece** 02 Jan 1943 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. She was born 16 Mar 1923 in North Shade, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardis E. Spiece:

Ardis E. Badder, age 89, of Carson City, passed away Saturday, February 2, 2013 at Carson City Hospital. She was born March 16, 1923 in North Shade Township the daughter of Glenn and Vera (Vanderhoff) Spiece. On January 2, 1943 she married Elmo Badder in Alexandria, Louisiana. Ardis worked as a nurse's aide at the Carson City Hospital for 27 years. She was a member of the Carson City Congregational Church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Ardis is survived by her daughter, Judy (Val) White of Marquette, three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law, Barbara Spiece of Carson City and many nieces and nephews

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Elmo in 1994, a daughter, Vickie Rowley in 2005, three brothers, Chester, Calvin and Harold Spiece and a sister, Violet Somme.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 5, 2013 at 11am at Lux and Schnepf Funeral Home in Carson City with Pastor Steve Adamson officiating. Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 10am until the time of services at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Legion Scholarship Fund or your local Humane Society.

More About Elmo Badder and Ardis Spiece:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana

Children of Elmo Badder and Ardis Spiece are:

- 618 i. Judy Rae¹⁴ Badder, born 1947; died 1947.
- + 619 ii. Vicki Rae Badder, born 17 Jan 1949 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2005 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 620 iii. Judy Kay Badder, born 05 Jan 1951.

446. Stanley Lee¹³ Bryde (Emerson Henry (Curly)¹², Pearl Etta¹¹ King, Christina¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 16 Mar 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2017 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. He

married **Sharon ?**.

Children of Stanley Bryde and Sharon ? are:

- 621 i. Russell O.¹⁴ Bryde.
- 622 ii. Todd Bryde.
- 623 iii. Jim Bryde.

456. William LeRoy¹³ Robins (Naomi Margurite¹² Hatinger, Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Aug 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2007 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Elaine Baird** 02 Feb 1952 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1996.

Notes for William LeRoy Robins:

William L. Robins, age 76 of Baldwin, died Tuesday, October 9, 2007 at Munson Hospice House. He was a member of Local 174 Plumber and Pipefitters Union and retired after 27 years of service as a plumber and pipefitter. William was a peaceful private man that enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren.

He is survived by his daughter, Cathy (Dan) Perrin of Traverse City; sons, Doug (Kristi) Robins of Cedar Springs, Duane Robins of Traverse City; seven grandchildren; two great grandchildren; sister, Beverly Balch of Folsom, California; and several nieces and nephews.

A private family service will be held at a later date. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to Munson Hospice House, 550 Munson Ave., Traverse City, MI 49686 in memory of William. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Traverse City Chapel of Covell Funeral Homes.

More About William Robins and Vivian Baird:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Robins and Vivian Baird are:

- + 624 i. Douglas LeRoy¹⁴ Robins, born 19 Oct 1952.
- + 625 ii. Cathy Ann Robins, born 19 Dec 1953.
- 626 iii. Duane William Robins, born 13 Jul 1971.

458. Joyce Elaine¹³ Hatinger (Ernest James¹², Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 04 Mar 1943. She married **LeRoy C. Michaelis** Aft. 1961. He was born 1935.

More About LeRoy C. Michaelis:

Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska

More About LeRoy Michaelis and Joyce Hatinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Joyce Hatinger and LeRoy Michaelis are:

- 627 i. Mark LeRoy¹⁴ Michaelis, born 28 Mar 1973.
- + 628 ii. Julianna Leigh Michaelis, born 19 May 1976.

460. Earl Henry¹³ Fink (Pauline Louise¹² Hatinger, Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 08 Jul 1935, and died 15 Nov 2019 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lee Bohnet** 03 Aug 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Bohnet and Kathleen ?. She was born 11 Apr 1936.

Marriage Notes for Earl Fink and Nancy Bohnet:

Miss Nancy Lee Bohnet, Aug. 3, 1957 bride - elect of Earl Henry Fink, has been feted at a round of

showers here recently. Mrs. Max Murdoch, 1418 W. Kalamazoo St., hosted a miscellaneous shower for Nancy at her home, assisted by Mrs. Karl Murdoch and Miss Patsy Ann Murdoch. The refreshment table was covered with a lace cloth over pink satin with crystal candle-holders. Guests were Mrs. Howard Bohnet, mother of the bride-elect, Miss Sue Ann Bohnet, Mrs. Helen Bohnet, Mrs. Howard J. Bohnet, Mrs. Ford Rheubottom, Mrs. Harold Rogers, Miss Judy Rogers, Mrs. Preston Fors, Mrs. Verlyn Wood, Mrs. John K. Ryder, Mrs. Naomi Robbins. Mrs. Lincoln Gillies, Mrs. William Balch and Mrs. Harvey Wilson. Gladioli and sweet peas decorated the home of Miss Judy Parks, 2600 Marion Ave., for the crystal and linen shower honoring Nancy.

And a dinner and miscellaneous shower were given for Nancy at the home of Mrs. Ford Rheubottom, 1619 N. Genesee Dr. Guests were Miss Margaret Staple, Miss Marilyn Murphy, Miss Jeanne Temley, Miss Judy Parks, Mrs. Richard Reed, Mrs. George Ling, Mrs. Sam Lucian, Mrs. Jack Lillirose and Mrs. Don Schair. Others were Mrs. Stan Tenny, Mrs. Bernard Thorton, Mrs. Henry Fink. Mrs. Max Murdoch, Mrs. Howard Bohnet, Mrs. Arthur Harrod and Miss Sandra Kirby.

Lansing - Carrying a cascade bouquet of pale pink roses and white carnations. Miss Nancy Lee Bohnet, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard L. Bohnet, 2121 Raymond Dr., became the bride Saturday August 3, 1957 of Earl Henry Fink, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry E. Fink, 729 Chicago Ave. The bride is a senior student nurse at Edward W. Sparrow school of nursing, and her husband is attending state police training school. The wedding was performed in Central Methodist church by Dr. Paul Morrison. For her nuptials the bride chose a nylon organza and rose pointe gown over white taffeta, with a fitted bodice and wide portrait neckline. The bouffant skirt fanned into a wide chapel train, and a scalloped lace pillbox held her imported French illusion veil. Miss Sue Anne Bohnet was maid of honor for her sister in a light blue crystallette gown with a scooped neckline, and she wore a picture hat trimmed with white daisies. An identically - gowned brides-maid was Miss Judith Parks. David J. Fink served his brother as best man, and groomsman was William Millar. James Slack, Phil Parisian and James Winegerter ushered. Miss Wendy Fink, sister of the bridegroom, was flower girl in pink net over taffeta.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony, after which they left on their honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hatinger, grandparents of the bridegroom, were special guests, along with the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Bohnet

More About Earl Fink and Nancy Bohnet:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Fink and Nancy Bohnet are:

- 629 i. Steven Earl¹⁴ Fink, born 20 Sep 1959. He married Rhonda Lee Bawks 16 Jun 1983 in Emmet Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1960.

More About Steven Fink and Rhonda Bawks:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1983, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 630 ii. David Alan Fink, born 22 Dec 1961.

462. Rosemary P.¹³ Fink (Pauline Louise¹² Hatinger, Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Jun 1948. She married **(1) ? Cook**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Michael Daniel Meli** 1982 in Staten Island, New York City, New York. He was born 29 Sep 1955 in New York City, New York.

More About Michael Meli and Rosemary Fink:
Marriage: 1982, Staten Island, New York City, New York

Children of Rosemary Fink and Michael Meli are:

- 631 i. Stephanie¹⁴ Meli, born 24 Jun 1986.
- 632 ii. Arianna L. Meli, born 21 Jun 1989.

463. Linda Laureen¹³ Fink (Pauline Louise¹² Hatinger, Earl Robert¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse,

Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 14 Nov 1952. She married **Dr. Michael Kermit McAlvey**. He was born 05 Feb 1947.

Child of Linda Fink and Michael McAlvey is:

- 633 i. Ryan D.¹⁴ McAlvey, born 30 Apr 1976.

466. Carole Ann¹³ Hatinger (Earl Leon¹², Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 16 May 1942. She married **Charles E. Keene** Aft. 1962. He was born 16 Aug 1940.

More About Charles E. Keene:

Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 2: Winn, Michigan

More About Charles Keene and Carole Hatinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of Carole Hatinger and Charles Keene is:

- + 634 i. Rick Earl¹⁴ Keene, born 12 Jun 1970.

469. Janet Adell¹³ Hatinger (Basil Vonthern¹², Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Dec 1936 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Neil Gorsuch** 1957. He was born 01 Nov 1937.

More About Donald Neil Gorsuch:

Residence: Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lake City, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 5: Winter Springs, Florida

Residence 6: Casselberry, Florida

Residence 7: Danvers, Illinois

Residence 8: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan

More About Donald Gorsuch and Janet Hatinger:

Marriage: 1957

Children of Janet Hatinger and Donald Gorsuch are:

- + 635 i. Tammy Jo¹⁴ Gorsuch, born 09 Sep 1960.
- + 636 ii. Tracy Lynn Gorsuch, born 27 Nov 1961.
- 637 iii. Donnette Kay Gorsuch, born 1963. She married ? Anderson; born Aft. 1955.

More About Donnette Kay Gorsuch:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Plainwell, Michigan

Residence 3: Winston Salem, North Carolina

Residence 4: Maitland, Florida

- + 638 iv. Todd Michael Gorsuch, born 16 Feb 1965.

470. Earl Duane¹³ Hatinger (Basil Vonthern¹², Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 09 Jul 1939 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Mae Eldred** 19 Apr 1958. She was born 1941.

More About Earl Duane Hatinger:

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1991, biology teacher Haslett High School
Residence: 1976, 1180 Haslett Road Haslett, Michigan

More About Earl Hatinger and Janet Eldred:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1958

Children of Earl Hatinger and Janet Eldred are:

- + 639 i. Scott Anthony¹⁴ Hatinger, born 11 Oct 1958.
- + 640 ii. Gwenn Diane Hatinger, born 31 Mar 1960.
- + 641 iii. Beth Ann (Elizabeth) Hatinger, born 06 Oct 1962.
- 642 iv. Amy Lynn Hatinger, born 26 Jan 1966.

More About Amy Lynn Hatinger:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Haslett, Michigan

471. Bruce Allen¹³ Hatinger (Basil Vonthern¹², Leon Carl¹¹, Agnes Barbara¹⁰ Morse, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 31 Mar 1941 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Jean Monroe** Aft. 1966. She was born 25 Nov 1946.

More About Bruce Allen Hatinger:
Residence: Tustin, California
Residence 3: Bullhead City, Arizona

More About Bruce Hatinger and Susan Monroe:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Bruce Hatinger and Susan Monroe are:

- 643 i. Mathew Burke¹⁴ Hatinger, born 1977.
- 644 ii. Earl Christopher Hatinger, born 08 Jun 1980.

487. Ronald W.¹³ Moorhead (Doris Marie¹² Almy, Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 Jul 1942 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Kay (Sandee) ?**. She was born 20 Mar 1945.

Notes for Ronald W. Moorhead:

Ronald W. Moorhead of Lansing, Michigan was born July 1, 1942 in Lyons, Michigan, and passed away on October 13, 2013 at the age of 71. He was a resident of East Lansing for over 30 years and retired from molded plastics as a press operator. He loved Classic cars, old Westerns and was an avid pool player. Special thanks go to Jessica Little-Davis for her kind and loving care and to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan and all of Ron's caregivers.

Ronald was preceded in death by his grandparents Vene and Mildred Almy; his mother, Doris Bills; father, John Moorhead; and David Moorhead. Surviving to cherish his memory are his loving wife of 28 years, Sandee; daughter, Ann (Danny) Mobbs; sons, Michael and Matt Moorhead; step children, Lenda Poirier, Todd (Kindle) Brundige, and Krista Brundige; fifteen grandchildren; four great grandchildren; brother, Tommy (Cheryl) Moorhead and siblings, John, Pam, Norma, Cindy, Chris, Mark, Sharon and Sue.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 AM on Thursday, October 17, 2013 at VFW Morley Oates Post #701, 123 N. Rosemary, Lansing, Michigan 48917. For those desiring, contributions may be made in memory of Ron to Hospice House of Mid-Michigan, PO Box 30480 Lansing, Michigan 48909 or to CUREPSP (Foundation for PSP/CBD and Related Brain Diseases), 30 E. Padonia Road, Ste. 201 Timonium, MD 21093. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Lansing Chapel.

Children of Ronald Moorhead and Sandra ? are:

- + 645 i. Ann Marie¹⁴ Moorhead, born 27 Aug 1964.
- 646 ii. Michael Joseph Moorhead, born 17 Dec 1967.
- 647 iii. Matthew Thomas Moorhead, born 03 Aug 1970.

489. Pamela Jean¹³ Almy (Thomas William¹², Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Jan 1948. She married **(1) James Walter Bellinger**. He was born 10 May 1948. She married **(2) Robert Elson Palmbo**s 18 Jul 1969. He was born 08 Nov 1945. She married **(3) Ross Warren Mast** Bef. 2019, son of Carl Mast and Lois Meyer. He was born 07 Feb 1946 in Fremont, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2018 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Almy and Robert Palmbo:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Elson Palmbo are residing in Lansing following their July 18, 1969 wedding at Portland Methodist Church and a Colorado honeymoon. The bride is the former Miss Pamela Jean Almy of 723 W. Shiawassee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Almy of Lyons. The bridegroom, formerly of 1151 Dorchester, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Palmbo of Carson City. Attending the bride as maid of honor was Miss Kathleen Liebbe, and as bridesmaids, Miss Linda K. Kapustka and Pamela Tabor. Nicholas Burns of Carson City was best man. John Wire-man and Patrick Peiffer served as groomsmen. Seating guests were Ronald Wolverton and John Spray. Marsha Sue Almy of Lyons was flowergirl for her sister. A reception at the "21" Club in Pewamo followed the wedding

More About Robert Palmbo and Pamela Almy:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1969

Notes for Ross Warren Mast:

Ross (Captain) Warren Mast of Grand Rapids, Michigan passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, February 17, 2018 surrounded by his family after a brief battle with cancer. Ross was a loving father, husband, brother, Christian and friend who will be missed dearly.

Ross Warren Mast was born Feb 7, 1946 to Lois and Carl Mast in Fremont, Michigan. Ross spent his early years in White Cloud, Michigan on the Mast Family Dairy causing plenty of trouble alongside his three brothers; Lynwood, Terry and Randy. He was a proud White Cloud High School Indian and went on to graduate from Michigan State University remaining a lifelong fan. He carried friendships with his classmates until the end of his life. In 1968, Ross enlisted in the US Navy, spent many years in the reserves and retired as Captain 30 years later. In 1969 he married Martha in Pensacola, Florida and they had two children, while stationed in Quantico, VA. He laid his long-time roots in Dallas, Texas. There, he enjoyed a long career as a packaging engineer allowing him to start two well respected companies, Cape and Sarbrook. He later spent time living in Chicago and eventually returned to his family and roots in Michigan. While in retirement, Ross founded the Susan Mast ALS Foundation and volunteered his time passionately to make this organization a true place of support in our community. He equally enjoyed volunteering his time and talents with Holy Cross and St. Andrews Episcopal churches.

While he loved his work, Ross left plenty of time for fun and those he loved. He enjoyed going to his grandkids' sporting events and of course watching MSU. He loved golf and beating anyone willing to wager a bet against him. Ross loved any opportunity to throw a party and many have attended one of his famous 3B parties for beer, bocce and barbeque. He had a loud laugh that could carry a room with a strong elbow to poke you in the side. He found pleasure in adopting socially challenged dogs. If you ever visited his home, you were forever greeted by a pack of insane dogs. RIP, Izzy, Alex, King, Whiskey, Gimlet, Harry, Eddie, Freddie, Teddy, Betty, Loner, Maggie and Pixie. Monty, may your days chasing shadows be plenty more. Be kind to Pam. While he played hard, he loved harder. He was such a fun father to his two daughters, awesome grandpa, and loving husband. He had the honor being married to his wife of 25 years, Susan, until her passing in 2014. He was fortunate enough to find love again and was married to his wife Pam in 2017. Sadly, their time together was cut short, but their memories together were many.

Ross is survived by his wife Pam Almy-Mast, two daughters; Sarah (Chris) Cullum, Brooke (John) Van Prooyen, grandchildren; Jeffrey, Rylee, Logan, Maddie, Jack, Charlie, Ben, step grandchildren Jack,

Emma, and Anna, Katie, and Mitchell (Sydney) Lear, stepchildren Jennifer (Kathi Lear) Palmbo, Brock and Bradley Palmbo, three brothers: Lynwood (Janet), Terry (Sandy), Randy (Jan), 12 nieces and nephews, 9 great nieces and nephews, 2 great-grandchildren and dear friends to whom he adored. He is proceeded in death by his parents Carl and Lois Mast, late wife Susan Mast and nephew Robert Brown.

Funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 27 at 2:30 p.m. at St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 1025 3 Mile Rd NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505 with a celebration to directly follow at 1000 Oaks Golf Club, 4100 Thousand Oaks Drive, Grand Rapids, MI 49525. Should friends desire, memorial contributions can be made to the Susan Mast ALS Foundation, 2500 Waldorff Ct NW B, Walker, MI 49544 or St. Andrews Episcopal Church's IHN/Family Promise program.

Ross Mast was born on February 7, 1946 and passed away on Saturday, February 17, 2018. Ross was a resident of Grand Rapids, Michigan at the time of passing. He was a proud White Cloud High School Indian and went on to graduate from Michigan State University remaining a lifelong fan. In 1968, Ross enlisted in the US Navy, spent many years in the reserves and retired as Captain 30 years later. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 27 at 2:30 p.m. at St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 1025 3 Mile Rd NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505 with a celebration to directly follow at 1000 Oaks Golf Club, 4100 Thousand Oaks Drive, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49525. Should friends desire, memorial contributions can be made to the Susan Mast ALS Foundation, 2500 Waldorff Ct NW B, Walker, Michigan 49544 or St. Andrews Episcopal Church's IHN/Family Promise program.

More About Ross Mast and Pamela Almy:
Marriage: Bef. 2019

Child of Pamela Almy and Robert Palmbo is:

- 648 i. Brock Robert¹⁴ Palmbo, born 28 Dec 1974. He married Jennifer Jean Bowen; born 18 Jan 1973.

Children of Pamela Almy and Ross Mast are:

- 649 i. Sarah Anne¹⁴ Mast, born 04 Aug 1974.
- 650 ii. Brooke Allyson Mast, born 04 Apr 1976.

490. William T.¹³ Almy (Thomas William¹², Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 15 Feb 1950. He married **Connie Jo ?**. She was born 10 Feb 1949.

Child of William Almy and Connie ? is:

- 651 i. Wade William¹⁴ Almy, born 23 May 1974. He married Laurie Marie Sanborn; born 13 Feb 1976.

492. Brian Wade¹³ Almy (Thomas William¹², Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Oct 1957. He married **Monica Jean Jones**. She was born 15 Oct 1958.

Children of Brian Almy and Monica Jones are:

- + 652 i. Gregory Lee¹⁴ Almy, born 15 May 1976.
- 653 ii. Jeffrey Thomas Almy, born 09 Oct 1979. He married Melisaa Faye Lefke; born 12 Jul 1980.

493. Carol Ann¹³ Almy (Thomas William¹², Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 08 Jan 1960. She married **Keith John Schrauben** 1983. He was born 18 Dec 1952.

Marriage Notes for Carol Almy and Keith Schrauben:

May 1, 1983 - Thomas and Jean Almy of Lyons announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol, to Keith Schrauben of Portland. He is the son of Richard and Margaret Schrauben of Portland.

More About Keith Schrauben and Carol Almy:

Marriage: 1983

Children of Carol Almy and Keith Schrauben are:

- 654 i. Brett¹⁴ Schrauben, born 11 Mar 1990. He married Adriane Camp.
- + 655 ii. Mallory Ann Schrauben, born 04 Sep 1987.

494. Marsha Sue¹³ Almy (Thomas William¹², Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 06 Mar 1963. She married **(1) Daniel Mark Schaffer**, son of Donald Schaffer and Joyce ?. He was born 29 Oct 1962. She married **(2) Timothy James Cunningham**. He was born 09 Jul 1952.

Children of Marsha Almy and Daniel Schaffer are:

- 656 i. Bryan Daniel¹⁴ Schaffer, born 1997.
- 657 ii. Kevin Schaffer, born Aft. 1982.
- 658 iii. Nicole Lynne Schaffer, born 1995.
- 659 iv. Kelly Schaffer.

500. Randy Lee¹³ Almy (Richard Vene¹², Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 26 Oct 1957. He married **Sherilyn Gaye (Sherry) Tennihill**. She was born 07 Jun 1963.

Child of Randy Almy and Sherilyn Tennihill is:

- + 660 i. Eric Randal¹⁴ Almy, born 17 Dec 1984.

502. Dennis Dean¹³ Bennett (Ruth Ilene¹² Almy, Mildred Emeline (Mollie E.)¹¹ Morse, William Henry¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 01 Feb 1951. He married **Lori Ann ?**. She was born 29 Jan 1963.

Child of Dennis Bennett and Lori ? is:

- 661 i. Kent Howard¹⁴ Bennett, born 1987.

506. Evert James¹³ Morse, twin (James Durwood¹², Everett James (Evert)¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Oct 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Poe** Nov 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1959.

More About Evert Morse and Ruth Poe:

Marriage: Nov 1977, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Evert Morse and Ruth Poe are:

- 662 i. Kaci Lynn¹⁴ Morse, born 25 Jan 1979.
- 663 ii. Daniel James Morse, born 24 Feb 1986.

507. Kathryn Anne¹³ Morse, twin (James Durwood¹², Everett James (Evert)¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 07 Oct 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Rodney Lee Mann** 29 Jan 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Robert Mann and Rosanna Finch. He was born 28 May 1958 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2017. She married **(2) Daniel ?** 24 Feb 1986. He was born Bef. 1966. She married **(3) Christopher Carl Smith** 01 Oct 1990. He was born 14 Feb 1960.

Notes for Rodney Lee Mann:

Rodney Lee Mann was born on May 28, 1958 and passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. Rodney was a resident of Michigan. He graduated from Charlotte High School in 1976. Visitation will be Monday, May 15th, 3 - 7PM at Burkhead-Green Funeral Home 206 W Lawrence Ave., Charlotte

Michigan. In Lieu of flowers please make donations to charity of your choice.

Rodney Lee Mann, born May 28th, 1958 of Holland, MI passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on May 10th, 2017. Rod was born and grew up in Charlotte, Michigan and graduated from Charlotte High School in 1976. Son of Robert and Rosanna Mann (Finch), he is survived by his significant other Tangi Allen, Brother Rex (Shelly), and sister Toni.

Proud father to Jason Mann (Amanda), Jennifer Knoll (Brent), and Cody Mann. Rod also raised Courtney Newton as his own. Loving grandfather to Gracie, Liliana, Cameron, Ethan, Lorelei, Elizabeth, Jordan, and Cameron. Rod is also survived by other family and friends.

Rodney ("Rod," "The Rod") retired from the GM parts plant in Lansing, MI after 30 years. After retirement Rod fulfilled dreams of owning a cabin in upstate Michigan as well as living in Venice, Florida within site of the Gulf of Mexico before moving back to Michigan to be closer to his family. Rod raced flat-track dirt bikes in his young-adult years, enjoyed site-seeing, and owned many Harley Davidson motorcycles over the years. He is well remembered for bringing humor to any situation. He will be missed by so many.

In Lieu of flowers please make donations to charity of your choice. Visitation will be Monday, May 15th, 3 - 7PM at Burkhead-Green Funeral Home 206 W Lawrence Ave., Charlotte Michigan.

More About Rodney Mann and Kathryn Morse:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1986

Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Potter Park Methodist Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Daniel ? and Kathryn Morse:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1986

More About Christopher Smith and Kathryn Morse:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1990

Children of Kathryn Morse and Rodney Mann are:

- + 664 i. Jason Lee¹⁴ Mann, born 02 Jun 1977.
- + 665 ii. Jennifer Lynn (Jen) Mann, born 22 Apr 1980.
- 666 iii. Cody Mann, born Aft. 1981.

508. Charles Ervin¹³ Morse (James Durwood¹², Everett James (Evert)¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 30 Jan 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vicki Simons**. She was born 23 Sep 1961. He married **(2) ? Wheeler**. She was born Aft. 1961. He married **(3) Debra Sue Stempski**. She was born 17 Aug 1963.

Notes for Charles Ervin Morse:

Charles E. Morse of Lansing was born January 30, 1961 to James D. Morse (deceased) and Alice F. Hulsebos (Howe) in Lansing, Michigan. He passed away October 30, 2013, at the age of 52, after a courageous battle with cancer. Charles was employed as a Harley Davidson mechanic and graduated from AML in 1988 where he became an instructor. After returning to Michigan, he started his own Repair and Custom Harley Building Business of which he was well known. He was a member of "The Bikers Church" and looked forward to his next life with our Heavenly Father. He enjoyed camping, fishing, spending time with his family, and, of course, riding his beloved Harley with his brother and many friends. His last wish was for one more ride.

He is survived by his loving wife: Debra (Stampski); mother, Alice F. Hulsebos; children, Tabitha Gabriella, Charles Morse, and Chad Rodriquez; step-daughter, Brandi Lorrey; grandchildren, Alyssa, James, Attie, Alanna and Johnny Morse, Izayah, Rico, Aliyah, Isaac, and Allison Rodriquez; siblings: Kathryn (Chris) Smith, Charlene (Harry) Letts, Evert (Tina) Morse and Phillip Morse; mother-in-law, Susan Stampski; brother-in-law, Steven Stampski.

Donations in memory of Charles can be made to the family. We send special thanks to his sister

Charlene, McLaren Hospice Nurses, and Eaton Community Palliative Care for all of their compassion and care during his illness. A Memorial will be held November 14th 2013, 2pm, at St. Stephens Lutheran Church, 2900 N. Waverly Road, Lansing, Michigan 48960, with Pastor Rudy Escobar officiating.

Children of Charles Morse and ? Wheeler are:

- 667 i. Gabriel Rebecca¹⁴ Morse, born Aft. 1981.
- 668 ii. Tabitha Gabriella Morse.

509. Jane Marie¹³ Whitney (Katherine Aileen¹² Morse, Bernard Charles¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 05 Aug 1947. She married **Calvin Howard Mott**. He was born 19 Dec 1946.

Children of Jane Whitney and Calvin Mott are:

- 669 i. Katherine J. (Katie)¹⁴ Mott, born 20 Nov 1969. She married Michael Farnum.
- 670 ii. Geoffrey Calvin Mott, born 07 Mar 1978.

510. Kathie A.¹³ Whitney (Katherine Aileen¹² Morse, Bernard Charles¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Edward Quada** 20 Jul 1965 in Lapeer Co, Michigan, son of Edward Quada and Virginia ?. He was born 05 Aug 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Quada and Kathie Whitney:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1965, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Kathie Whitney and Ray Quada are:

- 671 i. Matthew Barrett¹⁴ Quada, born 11 Jul 1970.
- 672 ii. Andrew Whitney Quada, born 25 Mar 1975. He married Jamesha Wright Osborne; born 03 Oct 1978.

Notes for Andrew Whitney Quada:

Andrew Whitney Quada

Experience

- Apr 2019 – Present Quality Manager at ABC Technologies in Wyoming, Michigan
- Mar 2018 – Apr 2019 Vice President of Operations at Hitachi Automotive Systems Americas, Inc. in Monroe, Georgia
- Mar 2017 – Mar 2018 Senior Director of Production at Hitachi Automotive Systems Americas, Inc. in Monroe, Georgia
- May 2016 – Mar 2017 Director of Production at Hitachi Automotive Systems Americas, Inc. in Monroe, Georgia
- Jan 2015 – May 2016 Engineering & Launch Manager – BMW at Magna Exteriors and Magna Interiors in Carrollton, Georgia
- May 2013 – Jan 2015 Assembly Manager at Magna Decostar
- Apr 2013 – May 2013 Manager Outside Paint at Magna Decostar in Carrollton, Georgia
- Apr 2012 – Apr 2013 Quality Manager at C&F automotive in Magna Decostar in Collinstown, Ireland
- Aug 2010 – Apr 2012 Business Unit Manager at Magna Mirrors Spartanburg
- Apr 2010 – Aug 2010 Quality Manager at Magna Mirrors Spartanburg
- Oct 2008 – Apr 2010 Vice President – Quality at AmeriCold Logistics
- Jun 2008 – Oct 2008 Business Unit Manager at Magna Mirror Systems
- Nov 2007 – Jun 2008 Business Unit Manager at Magna Donnelly
- Nov 2006 – Nov 2007 Quality Manager at Magna Donnelly
- Jul 2005 – Nov 2006 Quality Engineer at Magna Donnelly
- 2003 – 2005 Plant Manager at Concept Industries in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- 2002 – 2003 Quality Manager at Concept Industries in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- 2001 – 2002 Quality Engineer at Concept Industries in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- 1998 – 2001 Honda Business Unit Supervisor in Magna Lakeland
- Jun 1997 – Mar 1998 Program Manager at Magna International in Assamstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germany

Education

- 1992 – 1997 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Elementary Education and Teaching at Western Michigan University
- 1987 – 1991 Lowell Senior High

512. Diane Marie¹³ Morse (John Bernard¹², Bernard Charles¹¹, Charles Chester¹⁰, Thomas Jefferson⁹, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 29 Oct 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Wallace Magers** Bef. 1989. He was born Jul 1952.

More About John Wallace Magers:

Residence: Overland Park, Kansas

Residence 2: Stilwell, Kansas

Residence 3: Shawnee Mission, Kansas

Residence 4: Lenexa, Kansas

More About John Magers and Diane Morse:

Marriage: Bef. 1989

Child of Diane Morse and John Magers is:

673 i. Kalen Marie¹⁴ Magers, born Jun 1989. She married Dustin Allan Dauterive; born Jan 1986.

526. Joyce M.¹³ Smith (Byron E.¹², Freeman F.¹¹, Aceneth¹⁰ Page, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2005 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **? McInnis** 22 Aug 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About ? McInnis and Joyce Smith:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Joyce Smith and ? McInnis is:

674 i. Michael Julian¹⁴ McInnis, born 22 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2002 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

541. Nina L.¹³ Wainwright (Fred J.¹², Polly A.¹¹ Page, George W.¹⁰, Mary Martin⁹ Morse, Leonard⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Richard¹) was born 21 Nov 1917 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2014 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Rex W. Wilson** 08 Oct 1938 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Richard Wilson. He was born 1913 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Rex Wilson and Nina Wainwright:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Wainwright and Rex Wilson are:

675 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Wilson, born 1948. He married Kay Frances Drake 14 Jan 1967 in Greene Co, Ohio; born 1948.

More About Gary Wilson and Kay Drake:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1967, Greene Co, Ohio

676 ii. Darryl Wilson, born Aft. 1940.